

1           IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
2           FOR THE SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF WEST VIRGINIA  
3

4           \* \* \* \* \*

5           THE CITY OF HUNTINGTON,

6                     Plaintiff,

7           vs.

                          CIVIL ACTION  
                          NO. 3:17-01362

8           AMERISOURCEBERGEN DRUG  
9           CORPORATION, et al.,  
10                     Defendants.

11           CABELL COUNTY COMMISSION,  
12                     Plaintiff,

13           vs.

                          CIVIL ACTION  
                          NO. 3:17-01665

14           AMERISOURCEBERGEN DRUG  
15           CORPORATION, et al.,  
16                     Defendants.

17           \* \* \* \* \*

18  
19           Videotaped and videoconference deposition  
20           of KATHERINE KEYES taken by the Defendants under  
21           the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure in the above-  
22           entitled action, pursuant to notice, before Teresa  
23           S. Evans, a Registered Merit Reporter, all parties  
24           located remotely, on the 15th day of September,  
              2020.

<p>Page 2</p> <p>1 APPEARANCES:</p> <p>2 APPEARING FOR THE PLAINTIFFS:</p> <p>3 Don Arbitblit, Esquire</p> <p>4 Paulina do Amaral, Esquire</p> <p>5 Britt Cibulka, Esquire</p> <p>6 Kelly McNabb, Esquire</p> <p>7 LIEFF CABRASER HEIMAN &amp; BERNSTEIN</p> <p>8 250 Hudson Street</p> <p>9 8th Floor</p> <p>10 New York, NY 10013-1413</p> <p>11 Christina Smith, Esquire</p> <p>12 POWELL &amp; MAJESTRO</p> <p>13 405 Capitol Street, Suite P1200</p> <p>14 Charleston, WV 25301</p> <p>15 APPEARING FOR THE DEFENDANT CARDINAL HEALTH:</p> <p>16 Carl Metz, Esquire</p> <p>17 WILLIAMS &amp; CONNOLLY</p> <p>18 725 Twelfth Street, N.W.</p> <p>19 Washington, DC 20005</p> <p>20 Steven R. Ruby, Esquire</p> <p>21 Raymond S. Franks, II, Esquire</p> <p>22 CAREY, DOUGLAS, KESSLER &amp; RUBY</p> <p>23 901 Chase Tower</p> <p>24 707 Virginia Street, East</p> <p>Charleston, WV 25323</p> <p>APPEARING FOR THE DEFENDANT AMERISOURCEBERGEN:</p> <p>Molly Campbell, Esquire</p> <p>REED SMITH</p> <p>Three Logan Square</p> <p>1717 Arch Street, Suite 3100</p> <p>Philadelphia, PA, 19103</p>	<p>Page 4</p> <p>1 EXAMINATION INDEX</p> <p>2</p> <p>3 BY MR. HESTER 9</p> <p>4 BY MR. METZ 304</p> <p>5</p> <p>6</p> <p>7</p> <p>8</p> <p>9</p> <p>10</p> <p>11</p> <p>12</p> <p>13</p> <p>14</p> <p>15</p> <p>16</p> <p>17</p> <p>18</p> <p>19</p> <p>20</p> <p>21</p> <p>22</p> <p>23</p> <p>24</p>
<p>Page 3</p> <p>1 APPEARANCES (Contd.):</p> <p>2 APPEARING FOR THE DEFENDANT McKESSON CORPORATION:</p> <p>3 Tim Hester, Esquire</p> <p>4 Stephen Petkis, Esquire</p> <p>5 Paul Schmidt, Esquire</p> <p>6 COVINGTON &amp; BURLING</p> <p>7 One City Center</p> <p>8 850 Tenth Street NW</p> <p>9 Washington, DC 20001</p> <p>10 ALSO PRESENT:</p> <p>11 Adam Hager, Videographer</p> <p>12 Justin Taylor, Esquire</p> <p>13</p> <p>14</p> <p>15</p> <p>16</p> <p>17</p> <p>18</p> <p>19</p> <p>20</p> <p>21</p> <p>22</p> <p>23</p> <p>24</p>	<p>Page 5</p> <p>1 EXHIBIT INDEX</p> <p>2</p> <p>3 MAR</p> <p>4 Exhibit 2 Expert Report of Katherine 10</p> <p>5 Keyes, PhD dated August 3, 2020</p> <p>6 Exhibit 4 CDC Guideline for Prescribing 134</p> <p>7 Opioids for Chronic Pain -</p> <p>8 United States, 2016</p> <p>9 Exhibit 9 "Opioid Abuse in Chronic Pain - 102</p> <p>10 Misconceptions and Mitigation</p> <p>11 Strategies" by Volkow and</p> <p>12 McLellan dated 3-31-16</p> <p>13 Exhibit 10 "The Role of Opioid 47</p> <p>14 Prescription in Incident Opioid</p> <p>15 Abuse and Dependence Among</p> <p>16 Individuals With Chronic</p> <p>17 Noncancer Pain" by Edlund, et</p> <p>18 al. dated July 2014</p> <p>19 Exhibit 18 "Rates of opioid misuse, abuse, 20</p> <p>20 and addiction in chronic pain:</p> <p>21 A systematic review and data</p> <p>22 synthesis" by Vowles, et al.</p> <p>23 dated April 2015</p> <p>24 Exhibit 27 "Increased use of heroin as an 217</p> <p>initiating opioid of abuse" by</p> <p>Cicero, et al. dated 2017</p> <p>Exhibit 28 "Relationship between Nonmedical 223</p> <p>Prescription-Opioid Use and</p> <p>Heroin Use" by Compton, et al.</p> <p>dated 1-14-16</p> <p>Exhibit 34 "Association of Nonmedical Pain 209</p> <p>Reliever Use and Initiation of</p> <p>Heroin Use in the United</p> <p>States" by Muhuri, et al. dated</p> <p>August 2013</p>

2 (Pages 2 - 5)

Veritext Legal Solutions

www.veritext.com

888-391-3376

<p>1 EXHIBIT INDEX (Contd.)</p> <p>2</p> <p>3 Exhibit 37 "Psychoactive substance use 208</p> <p>4 prior to the development of</p> <p>5 iatrogenic opioid abuse: A</p> <p>6 descriptive analysis of</p> <p>7 treatment-seeking opioid</p> <p>8 abusers" by Cicero, et al.</p> <p>9 dated 2017</p> <p>10</p> <p>11 Exhibit 46 "A prospective study of 99</p> <p>12 nonmedical use of prescription</p> <p>13 opioids during adolescence and</p> <p>14 subsequent use disorder</p> <p>15 symptoms in early midlife" by</p> <p>16 McCabe, et al. dated 1-1-19</p> <p>17 Exhibit 86 "Underlying Factors in Drug 324</p> <p>18 Overdose Deaths" by Dowell, et</p> <p>19 al. dated 12-19-17</p> <p>20 Exhibit 96 "The Comparative Safety of 287</p> <p>21 Analgesics in Older Adults With</p> <p>22 Arthritis" by Solomon, et al.</p> <p>23 dated Dec. 13/27, 2010</p> <p>24</p> <p>25 Exhibit 98 "The Prescription Opioid and 38</p> <p>26 Heroin Crisis: A Public Health</p> <p>27 Approach to an Epidemic of</p> <p>28 Addition" by Kolodny, et al.</p> <p>29 dated 1-12-15</p> <p>30</p> <p>31 Exhibit 104 "Opioids - CT2 (WV) - Dr. 12</p> <p>32 Katherine Keyes Expert Report,</p> <p>33 Errata Sheet (August 24, 2020)</p> <p>34</p> <p>35 Exhibit 106 "Understanding the Rural-Urban 41</p> <p>36 Differences in Nonmedical</p> <p>37 Prescription Opioid Use and</p> <p>38 Abuse in the United States" by</p> <p>39 Keyes, et al. dated February</p> <p>40 2014</p> <p>41</p> <p>42</p> <p>43</p> <p>44</p>	<p>Page 6</p> <p>1 PROCEEDINGS</p> <p>2 VIDEO OPERATOR: Good morning. We are</p> <p>3 going on the record at 8:59 a.m. on September the</p> <p>4 15th, 2020. Please note that microphones are</p> <p>5 sensitive and may pick up whispering, private</p> <p>6 conversations and cellular interference. Please</p> <p>7 turn off all cell phones or place them away from</p> <p>8 the microphones as they can interfere with the</p> <p>9 deposition audio.</p> <p>10 Audio and video recording will continue</p> <p>11 to take place unless all parties agree to go off</p> <p>12 the record. This is Media Unit 1 of the video</p> <p>13 recorded deposition of Katherine Keyes taken by</p> <p>14 counsel for the defendant in the matter of City of</p> <p>15 Huntington and Cabell County Commission versus</p> <p>16 AmerisourceBergen Drug Corporation, et al, filed in</p> <p>17 the United States District Court for the Southern</p> <p>18 District of West Virginia, being Civil Action Nos.</p> <p>19 3:17-01362 and 3:17-01665.</p> <p>20 This deposition is being conducted</p> <p>21 remotely via Zoom conferencing. My name is Adam</p> <p>22 Hager from the firm Veritext, and I'm the</p> <p>23 videographer. The court reporter is Teresa Evans</p> <p>24 from the firm Veritext.</p>
<p>1 EXHIBIT INDEX (Contd.)</p> <p>2</p> <p>3 Exhibit 108 "Prescription opioid use 288</p> <p>4 disorder and heroin use among</p> <p>5 youth nonmedical prescription</p> <p>6 opioid users from 2002 to 2014"</p> <p>7 by Martins, et al. dated 2-1-18</p> <p>8</p> <p>9</p> <p>10</p> <p>11</p> <p>12</p> <p>13</p> <p>14</p> <p>15</p> <p>16</p> <p>17</p> <p>18</p> <p>19</p> <p>20</p> <p>21</p> <p>22</p> <p>23</p> <p>24</p>	<p>Page 7</p> <p>1 I'm not authorized to administer an</p> <p>2 oath; I am not related to any party in this action;</p> <p>3 nor am I financially interested in the outcome.</p> <p>4 Counsel and all present in the room and</p> <p>5 everyone attending remotely will now state their</p> <p>6 appearances and affiliations for the record.</p> <p>7 If there are any objections to</p> <p>8 proceeding, please state them at the time of your</p> <p>9 appearance, beginning with the noticing attorney.</p> <p>10 MR. HESTER: This is Tim Hester,</p> <p>11 counsel for Defendant McKesson of the law firm of</p> <p>12 Covington &amp; Burling, and with me on the video is my</p> <p>13 colleague, Stephen Petkis.</p> <p>14 MR. ARBITBLIT: This is Don Arbitblit</p> <p>15 with Paulina do Amaral and Britt Cibulka, Lieff</p> <p>16 Cabraser Heiman &amp; Bernstein, for the Plaintiffs.</p> <p>17 MS. CAMPBELL: Molly Campbell from</p> <p>18 Reed Smith on behalf of AmerisourceBergen.</p> <p>19 MR. METZ: Carl Metz, Williams &amp;</p> <p>20 Connolly, on behalf of Cardinal Health.</p> <p>21 MS. SMITH: Christina Smith, Powell &amp;</p> <p>22 Majestro, on behalf of the Plaintiffs.</p> <p>23 VIDEO OPERATOR: If there are no</p> <p>24 further appearances to be noted, would the court</p>

3 (Pages 6 - 9)

Veritext Legal Solutions

www.veritext.com

888-391-3376

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 10</p> <p>1 reporter please swear the witness.  2 (The witness was sworn.)  3 KATHERINE KEYES  4 was called as a witness by the Defendant, and  5 having been first duly sworn, testified as follows:  6 EXAMINATION  7 BY MR. HESTER:  8 Q. Good morning, Doctor Keyes. My name is Tim  9 Hester, and I'll be taking your deposition today.  10 Since this is a Zoom deposition, let me just begin  11 by setting the stage. Where are you right now?  12 A. I am in the law offices of Lief Cabraser  13 in New York.  14 Q. Is there anyone else with you in the room?  15 A. Yes.  16 Q. Who else is with you in the room?  17 A. Paulina do Amaral.  18 Q. And do you have a box that we -- that we  19 sent to you? Is that box there somewhere in the  20 room with you?  21 A. Yes.  22 Q. And are there any other papers that you're  23 going to be consulting aside from papers that we'll  24 ask you to open up out of that box?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 12</p> <p>1 Q. And I understand that you are relying on  2 the studies and the facts that you specifically  3 cite in the report; is that correct?  4 A. Yes.  5 Q. Are there any other specific studies or  6 specific facts that you are relying on to support  7 your opinions that are not stated in the report?  8 A. Not specifically. I mean, I have  9 considered other materials since the report has  10 been submitted, so to the extent that there are new  11 materials on the Materials Considered list, I may  12 use those as well.  13 Q. Are you relying on any of these other  14 materials that you've reviewed since you submitted  15 your report to support your opinions?  16 A. The materials I've considered support my  17 opinions, and so to the extent that I have  18 considered them since submitting the report, I -- I  19 rely on them.  20 Q. What materials are you referring to?  21 A. I believe there is a Supplemental Materials  22 Considered List that has been submitted.  23 Q. Yes, and we've seen that. So we've seen  24 the Supplemental Materials List. Is there anything</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 11</p> <p>1 A. No.  2 Q. Okay. Let me ask you, if you could, open  3 up the box and let's have you pull out Exhibit 2,  4 please.  5 KEYES DEPOSITION EXHIBIT NO. 2  6 (Expert Report of Katherine Keyes, PhD  7 dated August 3, 2020 was marked for  8 identification purposes as Keyes  9 Deposition Exhibit No. 2.)  10 A. And I should open it?  11 Q. Yes. Yes. Sorry for these mechanics --  12 A. Quite all right.  13 Q. -- but yes. Doctor Keyes, do you recognize  14 Exhibit 2?  15 A. I do.  16 Q. And this is the report you submitted in  17 this litigation; is that correct?  18 A. Yes.  19 Q. And you're stating the opinions that are  20 set forth in that report?  21 A. I am.  22 Q. Are you stating any opinions in this  23 litigation that are not set out in the report?  24 A. No.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 13</p> <p>1 else aside from what's listed in those supplemental  2 materials that you are relying on to support your  3 opinions?  4 A. No.  5 Q. Could you open up Exhibit 104, please?  6 KEYES DEPOSITION EXHIBIT NO. 104  7 ("Opioids - CT2 (WV) - Dr. Katherine  8 Keyes Expert Report, Errata Sheet  9 (August 24, 2020) was marked for  10 identification purposes as Keyes  11 Deposition Exhibit No. 104.)  12 A. I have something that says "Exhibit 1."  13 Q. Yeah, Exhibit 1 is not very interesting.  14 It's just the notice of your deposition. We  15 probably don't need to spend time with it.  16 A. Oh, Exhibit 104 as in --  17 Q. 104.  18 A. Okay.  19 Q. Yeah. There's no real logic to the  20 numbering, I'll tell you that.  21 A. Okay. Good to know. It's going to take me  22 a minute.  23 MS. DO AMARAL: Mr. Hess, is Exhibit  24 104 one of the exhibits that you sent to us</p>

4 (Pages 10 - 13)

Veritext Legal Solutions

www.veritext.com

888-391-3376

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 14</p> <p>1 electronically last night?</p> <p>2 MR. HESTER: Oh, sorry. Yes, it may</p> <p>3 well be. It's the report errata that we received</p> <p>4 from Doctor Keyes.</p> <p>5 A. I have it.</p> <p>6 Q. Is it in there, Doctor Keyes?</p> <p>7 A. It is.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay, great. Could you open that one up?</p> <p>9 And these are the errata that you submitted with</p> <p>10 respect to your report; is that correct?</p> <p>11 A. Yes.</p> <p>12 Q. And just for the record, this is marked as</p> <p>13 Exhibit 104. Are these changes, Doctor Keyes, that</p> <p>14 you discovered after you submitted your report?</p> <p>15 A. Yes.</p> <p>16 Q. How did you discover them?</p> <p>17 MR. ARBITBLIT: Time out. Tim, I'm</p> <p>18 just going to instruct the witness that she cannot</p> <p>19 -- I'll instruct her not to answer about any</p> <p>20 discussions with counsel which are confidential and</p> <p>21 privileged.</p> <p>22 Q. Well, what I wanted to ask, Doctor Keyes,</p> <p>23 is: Did you discover them upon your review of the</p> <p>24 report? Did you see some errors that needed to be</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 16</p> <p>1 litigation matters?</p> <p>2 A. Yes. Roughly \$175 --</p> <p>3 MR. ARBITBLIT: Time out. Tim, I</p> <p>4 don't want to interrupt your flow. I just want to</p> <p>5 mention that there's been back and forth which I</p> <p>6 don't know whether you're following the back and</p> <p>7 forth about billing. I understand from seeing back</p> <p>8 and forth -- this is what I saw that the two sides</p> <p>9 agreed to. Neither side produces invoices, provide</p> <p>10 hourly rate, number of hours and amount billed in</p> <p>11 this case, not overall opioid litigation billing.</p> <p>12 Is that your understanding? Or do you</p> <p>13 have a different understanding?</p> <p>14 MR. HESTER: I haven't really been</p> <p>15 following the back and forth, Don. I -- it's just</p> <p>16 one question I wanted to ask which seems like a</p> <p>17 legitimate question, which is: How much has Doctor</p> <p>18 Keyes been paid for her work in all the opioid</p> <p>19 litigation?</p> <p>20 MR. ARBITBLIT: Tim, I agree that it's</p> <p>21 a legitimate question. However, if it's going to</p> <p>22 be legitimate on one side, it has to be legitimate</p> <p>23 on both sides, and from what I've seen -- I'm happy</p> <p>24 to have her answer the questions that I just read</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 15</p> <p>1 corrected?</p> <p>2 A. Yes.</p> <p>3 Q. And do you have any other corrections to</p> <p>4 your report aside from those that are reflected in</p> <p>5 Exhibit 104?</p> <p>6 A. Not at this time.</p> <p>7 Q. Doctor Keyes, I wanted to ask what your</p> <p>8 hourly rate is for your testimony in this matter?</p> <p>9 A. \$550 per hour.</p> <p>10 Q. And is there any different rate that you're</p> <p>11 paid for testifying either in a deposition or at</p> <p>12 trial?</p> <p>13 A. That is my rate for testimony, \$550.</p> <p>14 Q. So it's your rate for all your work in the</p> <p>15 case?</p> <p>16 A. No, for preparation, I charge \$400 per</p> <p>17 hour.</p> <p>18 Q. And do you know -- and I take it you have</p> <p>19 testified now in the opioid litigation in Ohio and</p> <p>20 in New York and now this litigation in West</p> <p>21 Virginia. Correct?</p> <p>22 A. Yes.</p> <p>23 Q. Do you know roughly how much you've been</p> <p>24 paid in total for all of your work in these opioid</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17</p> <p>1 to you that I've seen agreed and leave it for later</p> <p>2 in the deposition if you want to consult with your</p> <p>3 team and have a basis to add to what's been agreed.</p> <p>4 I don't -- I'm not trying to be an</p> <p>5 obstructionist; I'm just trying to be the team</p> <p>6 player that follows the rules that my team and your</p> <p>7 team seem to have agreed on.</p> <p>8 MR. HESTER: All right.</p> <p>9 Q. Well, Doctor Keyes, how much have you been</p> <p>10 paid to date for your work in this West Virginia</p> <p>11 litigation?</p> <p>12 A. And I apologize. Just before answering --</p> <p>13 I have a technical problem, which is that I lost</p> <p>14 the realtime, so --</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. Can you --</p> <p>16 A. Yeah. I can answer while that's being</p> <p>17 pulled up. I just wanted to --</p> <p>18 Q. All right. Okay.</p> <p>19 A. So --</p> <p>20 Q. Do you know how much you've been paid to</p> <p>21 date for your work testifying in this West Virginia</p> <p>22 litigation?</p> <p>23 A. In the West Virginia litigation?</p> <p>24 Q. Yes.</p>

5 (Pages 14 - 17)

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 18</p> <p>1 A. I have been paid approximately \$60,000, I 2 believe. 3 Q. And that reflects -- is that the reflection 4 of the hours you've worked thus far in the West 5 Virginia litigation? In other words, the payments 6 are up to date? 7 A. I -- what do you -- by "up to date," you 8 mean like as of yesterday or -- 9 Q. Well, when you said you've been -- 10 A. That's how much I've invoiced. 11 Q. Excuse me? 12 A. I'm sorry, that's how much I've invoiced. 13 Q. Okay. All right. Thank you. 14 I -- do you have any stake in the 15 outcome of the litigation? In other words, do you 16 receive any bonus or extra payment depending on the 17 outcome? 18 A. No. 19 Q. Let me ask you, Doctor Keyes, just a few 20 background questions so we have a common 21 understanding here. You understand that the 22 defendants in this West Virginia litigation are 23 distributors of controlled substances, including 24 prescription opioids, right?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 20</p> <p>1 Q. So your general knowledge is that they -- 2 is that they deal with pharmacies, both chains and 3 smaller pharmacies? 4 A. That's my general knowledge, yes. 5 Q. Do you have any knowledge of their market 6 shares? 7 A. I don't. 8 Q. Do you have any knowledge in relation to 9 their operations specifically in Cabell County and 10 Huntington? 11 A. No. 12 Q. And I take it that your opinions are not 13 dependent on knowledge of these distributors' 14 operations in Cabell and Huntington. That's not 15 something that you studied for purposes of your 16 opinions? 17 A. The -- I have opinions that include the 18 distribution of opioids in Cabell County. So to 19 the extent that the distributors distributed in 20 Cabell County, that is included in my opinions. 21 Q. But you haven't undertaken to develop any 22 knowledge about their operations in Cabell County 23 for purposes of providing your opinions, correct? 24 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19</p> <p>1 A. Yes. 2 Q. And they're licensed by the federal and 3 state government to distribute those opioids; is 4 that right? 5 A. Yes. 6 Q. And do you also understand that these 7 distributors distribute a wide range of other 8 medical products in addition to prescription 9 opioids? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. Do you understand that these distributors 12 buy prescription opioids from drug manufacturers 13 and then sell them to pharmacies? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. And you understand that the pharmacies then 16 dispense prescription opioids to patients based on 17 prescriptions written by doctors; is that right? 18 A. That's right. 19 Q. And do you have any knowledge of the 20 customers served by these three distributors? 21 A. I have general knowledge about kind of 22 different pharmacy chains and different pharmacies 23 that would be served by the distributors. But it's 24 not my specific area of expertise.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 21</p> <p>1 A. I -- perhaps you could clarify what you 2 mean by "operations." 3 Q. Well, you didn't -- you didn't study what 4 -- what their market shares or distribution 5 patterns are in Cabell and Huntington, did you? 6 A. I studied the distribution patterns of 7 opioid distribution in Cabell. I did not study 8 market shares. 9 Q. What did you study about distribution 10 patterns? 11 A. The amount of opioids that are distributed 12 in the counties. 13 Q. In the aggregate by these three 14 distributors and others? That's what you were 15 looking at, is the aggregate distribution? 16 A. That's -- that's correct. 17 Q. Let me ask you to pull out Exhibit 18, 18 please. 19 KEYES DEPOSITION EXHIBIT NO. 18 20 ("Rates of opioid misuse, abuse, and 21 addiction in chronic pain: A 22 systematic review and data synthesis" 23 by Vowles, et al. dated April 2015 was 24 marked for identification purposes as</p>

6 (Pages 18 - 21)

Veritext Legal Solutions

www.veritext.com

888-391-3376



<p style="text-align: right;">Page 22</p> <p>1 Keyes Deposition Exhibit No. 18.)</p> <p>2 Q. And for the record, Exhibit 18 is a</p> <p>3 document written by Kevin Vowles and others</p> <p>4 entitled "Rates of opioid misuse, abuse and</p> <p>5 addiction in chronic pain: a systematic review and</p> <p>6 data synthesis."</p> <p>7 Doctor Keyes, I take it you're familiar</p> <p>8 with this document?</p> <p>9 A. I am.</p> <p>10 Q. And you cite -- you cite this report, or</p> <p>11 this document, in your report. Is that correct?</p> <p>12 A. Yes.</p> <p>13 Q. Well, let me ask you if you could turn to</p> <p>14 your report. I think if we go to page 17 of your</p> <p>15 report, Exhibit 2.</p> <p>16 MR. ARBITBLIT: Counsel, before you</p> <p>17 ask your next question, I just want to interpose an</p> <p>18 objection based on Rule 26 that this deposition</p> <p>19 should not be duplicative of past depositions, and</p> <p>20 in particular, the Court must limit the frequency</p> <p>21 or extent of discovery otherwise allowed by these</p> <p>22 rules if it determines that the discovery sought is</p> <p>23 unreasonably cumulative or duplicative, and the</p> <p>24 Vowles study has been the subject of prior</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 24</p> <p>1 specifically with West Virginia, and to the extent</p> <p>2 that it has been the subject of prior discussion,</p> <p>3 if you have something new to ask about it that</p> <p>4 hasn't been covered or the opportunity for it</p> <p>5 hasn't been covered, that would not be duplicative.</p> <p>6 MR. HESTER: Well, you are right --</p> <p>7 you are right that you're interfering with the</p> <p>8 deposition.</p> <p>9 Let's keep going, and we'll come back</p> <p>10 to it if we need to.</p> <p>11 MR. ARBITBLIT: I did not say that I</p> <p>12 am interfering with the deposition, Counselor, and</p> <p>13 I am not.</p> <p>14 MR. HESTER: So you are. Let's --</p> <p>15 let's keep going. I understand your position.</p> <p>16 Let's keep going.</p> <p>17 BY MR. HESTER:</p> <p>18 Q. Doctor Keyes, you cite the Vowles study at</p> <p>19 page 17 of your report. That's the basis for this</p> <p>20 chart that you submitted; is that correct?</p> <p>21 A. That's correct.</p> <p>22 Q. And --</p> <p>23 A. I'm sorry, can I correct that? I'm sorry.</p> <p>24 Can you repeat the question?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 23</p> <p>1 questioning and opportunity to question thoroughly</p> <p>2 at previous depositions of this witness.</p> <p>3 I will allow the question, but we'll</p> <p>4 see where it goes, and if it is going to be</p> <p>5 redundant or duplicative, then I will object and</p> <p>6 we'll have to address that.</p> <p>7 MR. HESTER: Well, we don't need to</p> <p>8 spend time on that right now. I mean, I would just</p> <p>9 say that she's -- Doctor Keyes has submitted a new</p> <p>10 report in the -- in the West Virginia litigation,</p> <p>11 and I'm asking her about the contents of her report</p> <p>12 as submitted in West Virginia.</p> <p>13 So I think --</p> <p>14 MR. ARBITBLIT: I understand that. I</p> <p>15 understand that.</p> <p>16 MR. HESTER: I think it's fair play.</p> <p>17 But I'm not going to -- I'm not going back over --</p> <p>18 my plan is not to go back over ground that's been</p> <p>19 covered before. My plan is to focus on questions</p> <p>20 that relate to the expert report Doctor Keyes</p> <p>21 submitted in this case.</p> <p>22 MR. ARBITBLIT: I understand that's</p> <p>23 the plan, and I appreciate your position. I would</p> <p>24 just say that the Vowles article does not deal</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 25</p> <p>1 Q. Yes. Is the -- is the chart at Exhibit 17</p> <p>2 of your report, that's the source for the -- the</p> <p>3 Vowles study is the source for that chart.</p> <p>4 Correct?</p> <p>5 A. It is one source. I've also corroborated</p> <p>6 the numbers in Figure 1 with other sources as well.</p> <p>7 Q. But the numbers you cite in that chart are</p> <p>8 from the Vowles study?</p> <p>9 A. That's one study that has this range of</p> <p>10 numbers.</p> <p>11 Q. But the numbers you pulled out are taken</p> <p>12 out of the document -- out of the Vowles document;</p> <p>13 is that right?</p> <p>14 A. That's correct. I just want to -- to amend</p> <p>15 my -- the answer to acknowledge that it's not just</p> <p>16 the one study that reports this range of numbers.</p> <p>17 Q. And -- and your reliance on Vowles is based</p> <p>18 on your review of the literature; is that correct?</p> <p>19 A. Yes.</p> <p>20 Q. And you have not undertaken any studies</p> <p>21 yourself. You reviewed other studies in the</p> <p>22 literature to decide that you would rely on Vowles.</p> <p>23 Is that right?</p> <p>24 A. I have -- I have undertaken studies of</p>

7 (Pages 22 - 25)

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 26</p> <p>1 opioid use disorder myself. So --</p> <p>2 Q. But for purposes of what you've set out in</p> <p>3 your report here, it's based on a review of</p> <p>4 literature. Is that right? At pages 16 and 17 of</p> <p>5 the report, it's based on a review of literature?</p> <p>6 A. Yes. Page 16 and 17 is based on a review</p> <p>7 of the literature.</p> <p>8 Q. And am I right that the Vowles paper is</p> <p>9 focused solely on chronic noncancer pain treatment?</p> <p>10 A. The inclusion criteria for studies in the</p> <p>11 -- in the Vowles review is chronic pain. So --</p> <p>12 Q. And --</p> <p>13 A. -- it could have other conditions as well,</p> <p>14 but the focus is chronic pain.</p> <p>15 Q. Right. So patients who are taking opioids</p> <p>16 for chronic pain, noncancer chronic pain, that was</p> <p>17 the inclusion criteria for the Vowles study?</p> <p>18 A. That's correct.</p> <p>19 Q. And are you aware that there are other uses</p> <p>20 for opioids, other medical uses, for opioids aside</p> <p>21 from chronic noncancer pain?</p> <p>22 A. Yes, I am.</p> <p>23 Q. And I take it that prescription opioids</p> <p>24 have a legitimate medical use for the treatment of</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 28</p> <p>1 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.</p> <p>2 A. Not as a -- not as a blanket statement, no.</p> <p>3 Q. Let me ask you to --</p> <p>4 A. It's a case-by-case basis.</p> <p>5 Q. Let me ask you to look at Exhibit 106,</p> <p>6 please.</p> <p>7 MR. ARBITBLIT: Are those the</p> <p>8 supplement --</p> <p>9 MR. HESTER: Those may be the ones we</p> <p>10 sent overnight. Sorry.</p> <p>11 Q. Doctor Keyes, let me ask you -- on the ones</p> <p>12 we --</p> <p>13 MR. HESTER: We sent several studies</p> <p>14 that we were going to use today -- or documents</p> <p>15 that we were going to use today by e-mail. Did you</p> <p>16 have a chance to print those out or -- ?</p> <p>17 MS. DO AMARAL: We did -- we did have</p> <p>18 a chance -- I'm sorry.</p> <p>19 MR. HESTER: Sorry, Paulina, there's</p> <p>20 feedback.</p> <p>21 MS. DO AMARAL: We did have a chance</p> <p>22 to print them out. We haven't had a chance to</p> <p>23 collate them. We had some difficulties with the</p> <p>24 connection this morning, but I have them here. It</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 27</p> <p>1 acute pain and acute injury. Do you agree with</p> <p>2 that?</p> <p>3 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.</p> <p>4 A. I wouldn't make a blanket statement about</p> <p>5 the legitimate medical use of opioids, no.</p> <p>6 Q. Do you have knowledge about the legitimate</p> <p>7 medical use of opioids?</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. And what's your knowledge about the</p> <p>10 legitimate medical use of opioids?</p> <p>11 A. I rely on -- the literature that I cite in</p> <p>12 this report indicates that, in general, the use of</p> <p>13 opioids for pain relief is -- should be limited and</p> <p>14 -- to, you know, certain conditions. I don't think</p> <p>15 "legitimate use" is a blanket term that I would</p> <p>16 use.</p> <p>17 Q. Do you have any knowledge of the legitimate</p> <p>18 medical uses for opioids? Do you have knowledge of</p> <p>19 that?</p> <p>20 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.</p> <p>21 A. Yes.</p> <p>22 Q. And what's -- and -- what -- can you</p> <p>23 describe for me a legitimate medical use of a</p> <p>24 prescription opioid?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 29</p> <p>1 will take just a moment to get my hand on that.</p> <p>2 MR. HESTER: Okay. And what I wanted</p> <p>3 to show to Doctor Keyes is Exhibit 106.</p> <p>4 BY MR. HESTER:</p> <p>5 Q. While we're doing that, just one more</p> <p>6 threshold question, Doctor Keyes: I take it that</p> <p>7 Vowles itself is a review of other studies in the</p> <p>8 literature; is that right?</p> <p>9 A. That's correct.</p> <p>10 MS. DO AMARAL: Counsel, we need a</p> <p>11 couple minutes. It might make sense to move --</p> <p>12 MR. HESTER: Okay, all right, so it</p> <p>13 will take you a little bit. I'll circle back to</p> <p>14 that.</p> <p>15 Q. Doctor Keyes, we spoke a minute ago about</p> <p>16 the fact that the Vowles study is focused on</p> <p>17 chronic use of opioids; is that right?</p> <p>18 A. I think there is information on the range</p> <p>19 of duration. I don't mean to hesitate; it's just I</p> <p>20 don't know that -- I don't know -- I guess, what do</p> <p>21 you mean by "chronic use"?</p> <p>22 Q. Well, we spoke before that the criteria for</p> <p>23 inclusion of studies in this survey was treatment</p> <p>24 of chronic noncancer pain. Correct?</p>

8 (Pages 26 - 29)

Veritext Legal Solutions

www.veritext.com

888-391-3376



<p style="text-align: right;">Page 30</p> <p>1 A. That's correct.</p> <p>2 Q. And I just wanted to ask you then: What's</p> <p>3 your understanding of the word "chronic"?</p> <p>4 A. I'm trying to see what -- I don't believe</p> <p>5 that there's a definition in terms of -- aah.</p> <p>6 "Persistent pain lasting longer than three months"</p> <p>7 is the definition that's used in this.</p> <p>8 Q. And the --</p> <p>9 A. The inclusion criteria did not include that</p> <p>10 the opioids were used for longer than three months,</p> <p>11 for example.</p> <p>12 Q. That was my question, whether this -- the</p> <p>13 inclusion criteria were people with chronic pain or</p> <p>14 people who used opioids chronically?</p> <p>15 A. In terms of the inclusion criteria, I think</p> <p>16 the focus was on people with chronic pain.</p> <p>17 Q. Do -- let me ask you to look at page 16 of</p> <p>18 your report, please. Do you have it there?</p> <p>19 A. Yes.</p> <p>20 Q. And in the middle of the full paragraph on</p> <p>21 that page, there's a sentence almost exactly</p> <p>22 halfway through. It says, "Individuals in the</p> <p>23 study had been using opioids for an average of 5"</p> <p>24 to "six years."</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 32</p> <p>1 Q. And there's no reference in Vowles to</p> <p>2 dosing levels, is there?</p> <p>3 A. There is in the underlying studies that are</p> <p>4 part of Vowles. But in terms of what Vowles, et al</p> <p>5 report, I do not believe that there is reference to</p> <p>6 the dosing levels in the underlying studies.</p> <p>7 Q. And in the chart at page 17 of your report,</p> <p>8 there's no reference to dosing levels, correct?</p> <p>9 A. In Figure 1?</p> <p>10 Q. Yes.</p> <p>11 A. There's no dose information in Figure 1.</p> <p>12 Q. And let me ask you to look at page 19 of</p> <p>13 your report, please.</p> <p>14 And again, I -- I'll point you about</p> <p>15 halfway through the bottom paragraph on the page.</p> <p>16 There's a sentence that reads in your report, "It</p> <p>17 is well-documented that risks of opioid-related</p> <p>18 adverse outcomes are heterogeneous by dose and</p> <p>19 duration of use."</p> <p>20 Do you see that?</p> <p>21 A. I do.</p> <p>22 Q. What do you mean by the risks of "adverse</p> <p>23 outcomes are heterogeneous by dose and duration of</p> <p>24 use"?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 31</p> <p>1 Do you see that?</p> <p>2 A. Just give me a moment.</p> <p>3 Q. It's about halfway through your paragraph.</p> <p>4 A. So that's referring to the Jamison, et al</p> <p>5 study, 2010.</p> <p>6 Q. Oh, that's a reference to Jamison, et al;</p> <p>7 it's not a reference to Vowles?</p> <p>8 A. That's correct.</p> <p>9 Q. Do you know -- do you know the average use</p> <p>10 of use -- sorry.</p> <p>11 MR. HESTER: Let me strike that.</p> <p>12 Q. Do you know the average period of use in</p> <p>13 the studies that are covered by the Vowles study?</p> <p>14 A. No, not -- not off the top of my head.</p> <p>15 Q. Do you --</p> <p>16 A. Sorry.</p> <p>17 Q. I take it also -- let me ask you about</p> <p>18 dosing levels. You're familiar with this concept</p> <p>19 of dosing levels; is that correct?</p> <p>20 A. I am.</p> <p>21 Q. And dosing levels refers to the -- to the</p> <p>22 level of dose of a prescription opioid that the</p> <p>23 patient is taking, correct?</p> <p>24 A. Yes.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 33</p> <p>1 A. Typically that means that adverse outcomes</p> <p>2 increase with an increase in dose and duration.</p> <p>3 There's a dose response relationship between harm</p> <p>4 and opioid use.</p> <p>5 Q. And so when you say "heterogenous" in that</p> <p>6 setting, you mean that the risks are going to be</p> <p>7 different depending on the level of the dose, as</p> <p>8 well as the duration. Right?</p> <p>9 A. They're going to increase with dose and</p> <p>10 duration, yes.</p> <p>11 Q. Well, they'll be different with different</p> <p>12 doses and different duration, correct?</p> <p>13 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.</p> <p>14 Q. Now, Vowles is only measuring the</p> <p>15 percentage of chronic noncancer pain patients who</p> <p>16 engage in misuse of prescription opioids, right?</p> <p>17 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.</p> <p>18 A. Sorry, I'm just waiting for the realtime so</p> <p>19 I can read this.</p> <p>20 MS. DO AMARAL: Counsel --</p> <p>21 A. Vowles is measuring the percentage of</p> <p>22 misuse, abuse and addiction identified in these 38</p> <p>23 studies.</p> <p>24 Q. And so misuse is using prescription opioids</p>

9 (Pages 30 - 33)

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 34</p> <p>1 without a prescription or not as directed by a 2 doctor; is that correct?</p> <p>3 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection. Asked and 4 answered at length in the New York deposition. 5 Q. You can go ahead. 6 A. That is included in the definition of 7 "misuse," but the underlying studies that have 8 measured misuse in the Vowles study have a more 9 inclusive definition that includes other symptoms 10 of opioid use disorder. 11 Q. So the -- Vowles also reports a figure for 12 addiction which you reflect in your chart on page 13 17 of opioid use disorder from moderate to severe 14 of 8 to 12 percent. Correct? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. And that's an 8 to 12 percent that flows 17 out of the misuse of prescription opioids, right? 18 A. I'm not sure I understand what that means. 19 Q. Well, the 8 to 12 percent is a subset of 20 people who are misusing the prescription opioids, 21 correct? 22 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection. 23 A. It's people who meet criteria for opioid 24 use disorder at that level. I guess I'm not -- I'm</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 36</p> <p>1 of the prevalent case, we don't know the entire 2 history of prescription opioid use. 3 Q. And so I'm -- I think this is a point that 4 we can probably readily agree on, that when you're 5 looking at, let's say, this 22 to 29 percent figure 6 of misuse, that's going to include people who are 7 engaged in misuse of prescription opioids before 8 they received a prescription from a doctor. 9 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection. Assumes 10 facts not in evidence. 11 A. Yeah, I don't have any knowledge of that. 12 I mean -- 13 Q. Well -- 14 A. -- that's -- 15 Q. -- prevalence -- prevalence captures a 16 point that people have a certain characteristic at 17 a certain point in time in a study. Is that right? 18 A. It can. 19 Q. Well, when you -- when you distinguish 20 between prevalence and incidence in your prior 21 answer, prevalence is measuring the attributes of 22 opioid misuse -- opioid use disorder in a 23 population, correct? 24 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 35</p> <p>1 not quite sure what you mean by "subset." 2 Q. Well, what I meant is that the way you've 3 drawn your Venn diagram here on page 17, there's an 4 opioid use disorder from moderate to severe of 8 to 5 12 percent. Those are people who are engaged in 6 misuse of opioids. Is that right? 7 A. Generally speaking, yes. 8 Q. Now, these two figures - the 22 to 29 9 percent figure in the Vowles report that you show 10 on Figure 1 and the 8 to 12 percent figure - those 11 are both measuring prevalence and not incidences; 12 is that correct? 13 A. That is correct. 14 Q. And that would mean it could include people 15 who had either moderate or severe opioid use 16 disorder before they began taking prescription 17 opioids. Is that right? 18 A. I mean, to get moderate to severe opioid 19 use disorder, you have to be exposed to opioids. 20 Q. But not necessarily pursuant to a doctor's 21 prescription. Is that right? 22 A. There is generally a substantial overlap 23 between nonmedical and medical use, although it's 24 not -- I mean, I would agree with you that in terms</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 37</p> <p>1 A. Prevalence is measuring opioid use disorder 2 in a population, correct. 3 Q. And so that could include people who had an 4 opioid use disorder before they took a doctor's 5 prescription for opioids, correct? 6 A. It could. 7 Q. And likely does, correct? 8 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection. 9 A. I don't have any information on how likely 10 it is. 11 Q. Okay. This is not measuring the incidence 12 of opioid use disorder among patients who followed 13 doctor's directions in taking prescription opioids, 14 correct? 15 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection. 16 A. Those incident cases would likely be 17 included in this assessment. It's not exclusive to 18 that number. That's another number that we would 19 use for public health. 20 Q. But it does -- but this study, this Vowles 21 study, is not -- is not identifying the percentage 22 of opioid use disorder among patients who followed 23 a doctor's prescription, correct? 24 A. It is identifying the percentage of opioid</p>

10 (Pages 34 - 37)

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 38</p> <p>1 use disorder among patients using a doctor's 2 prescription. It doesn't provide information on 3 how closely it was followed. 4 Q. No, but it does -- it's capturing the 5 incidence of opioid use disorder among those who 6 are engaged in misuse of opioids, correct? 7 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection, asked and 8 answered. 9 A. So it's prevalence of opioid use disorder, 10 and it's among those with noncancer chronic pain. 11 Q. But it doesn't get -- Vowles does not give 12 us a percentage of misuse or addiction arising 13 among patients who followed doctors' prescriptions. 14 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection, asked and 15 answered. 16 A. I would say that the study includes people 17 who are -- we don't have any information on whether 18 they're following a doctor's prescriptions or not. 19 So that's included in the -- 20 Q. Well, we know -- we know that the patients 21 that -- the 21 to 29 percent are people who are 22 engaged in misuse, correct? 23 A. People who have symptoms of opioid use 24 disorder.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 40</p> <p>1 written by Andrew Kolodny and others entitled "The 2 Prescription Opioid and Heroin Crisis: A Public 3 health Approach to an Epidemic of Addiction." 4 Doctor Keyes, have you seen this 5 document before? 6 A. I have. 7 Q. And let me ask you to look at page 566, 8 please. And it -- at the very top of the page - 9 it's the first sentence of text - it says, "The 10 incidence of iatrogenic opioid addiction in 11 patients treated with long-term OPRs is unknown 12 because adequately-designed prospective studies 13 have not been conducted." 14 Do you see that? 15 A. I do. 16 Q. And do you agree with that? 17 A. I think there have been studies published 18 that speak to this percentage that I've cited in my 19 report. It's possible they were published since 20 2015. You know, this article is five years old. 21 Q. I want to ask you specifically, though, not 22 about the numbers stated in your report. I'm 23 asking about the "incidence of iatrogenic opioid 24 addiction in patients treated with long-term OPRs."</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 39</p> <p>1 Q. And have engaged in misuse, correct? 2 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection. 3 A. Generally speaking, yes. 4 Q. And let me ask you to look at Exhibit 98, 5 please. 6 MS. DO AMARAL: Counsel, we have 7 Exhibit 106 when you need it. 8 MR. HESTER: Oh, thank you. I'll 9 circle back to that in a minute. 10 MS. DO AMARAL: I will need to take a 11 break to get 105, however. 12 MR. HESTER: Okay. 13 KEYES DEPOSITION EXHIBIT NO. 98 14 ("The Prescription Opioid and Heroin 15 Crisis: A Public Health Approach to an 16 Epidemic of Addition" by Kolodny, et 17 al. dated 1-12-15 was marked for 18 identification purposes as Keyes 19 Deposition Exhibit No. 98.) 20 A. 98, yes? 21 Q. Yes, thank you. You have that one there, 22 Doctor Keyes? 23 A. I do. 24 Q. And for the record, Exhibit 98 is a paper</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 41</p> <p>1 Are you aware of any study that 2 measures the incidence of iatrogenic opioid 3 addiction in patients treated with long-term OPRs? 4 A. Yes, they're cited in my report. 5 Q. Which study? 6 A. I believe the Edlund study speaks to that, 7 in the claims data. 8 Q. Any others? 9 A. I believe there are other studies that 10 measure incidence in the report. I could go 11 through them more carefully, but there's a number 12 of reviews that are cited that speak to incidence. 13 Q. The Edlund study is the one that you have 14 in mind? 15 A. I have -- yeah, I'm thinking about the 16 Edlund study, but I believe there are others as 17 well. 18 Q. When you say -- 19 A. -- for example -- 20 Q. Well, when we say "the incidence of 21 iatrogenic opioid addiction," that means -- 22 iatrogenic opioid addiction means opioid addiction 23 arising out of -- out of treatment under a doctor's 24 care and pursuant to a doctor's prescriptions?</p>

11 (Pages 38 - 41)

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 42</p> <p>1 A. Yes.</p> <p>2 Q. Let me ask you now to go back to Exhibit</p> <p>3 106. That's the one we tried to get a minute ago.</p> <p>4 KEYES DEPOSITION EXHIBIT NO. 106</p> <p>5 ("Understanding the Rural-Urban</p> <p>6 Differences in Nonmedical Prescription</p> <p>7 Opioid Use and Abuse in the United</p> <p>8 States" by Keyes, et al. dated</p> <p>9 February 2014 was marked for</p> <p>10 identification purposes as Keyes</p> <p>11 Deposition Exhibit No. 106.)</p> <p>12 Q. Do you have it there, Doctor Keyes?</p> <p>13 A. I do.</p> <p>14 Q. And Exhibit 106, for the record, is a paper</p> <p>15 written by Doctor Keyes and others entitled</p> <p>16 "Understanding the Rural-Urban Differences in</p> <p>17 Nonmedical Prescription Opioid Use and Abuse in the</p> <p>18 United States."</p> <p>19 I take it you're well familiar with</p> <p>20 this document?</p> <p>21 A. Yes.</p> <p>22 Q. Let me ask you to look at page E-54,</p> <p>23 please. And on the left hand column under the</p> <p>24 heading for Self Medicating for Pain, there's a</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 44</p> <p>1 MR. ARBITBLIT: I do -- you can</p> <p>2 disagree, and we do disagree. This is the second</p> <p>3 one. I'm allowing it. I'm not going to allow it a</p> <p>4 third time.</p> <p>5 MR. HESTER: We can -- we can argue --</p> <p>6 I don't want to take time arguing about it. I</p> <p>7 would just say when an expert report is submitted</p> <p>8 in a case, I'm not sure that the concepts you're</p> <p>9 relying on apply.</p> <p>10 But let's go ahead.</p> <p>11 BY MR. HESTER:</p> <p>12 Q. Doctor Keyes, do you stand by that</p> <p>13 sentence?</p> <p>14 A. I think that sentence reflected the same,</p> <p>15 you know, deceptive information that the</p> <p>16 pharmaceutical companies and distributors released.</p> <p>17 Q. So you don't stand by that sentence?</p> <p>18 A. I think if I were to write that sentence</p> <p>19 today, I would provide a lot more nuance to that</p> <p>20 sentence.</p> <p>21 Q. What did you mean when you wrote "opioid</p> <p>22 analgesics are effective"?</p> <p>23 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.</p> <p>24 A. It was not the topic of the paper, the</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 43</p> <p>1 sentence that reads, "When used as prescribed under</p> <p>2 medical supervision, opioid analgesics are</p> <p>3 effective and used as standard practice in managing</p> <p>4 acute and chronic pain."</p> <p>5 Do you see that?</p> <p>6 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection. We're</p> <p>7 going over old ground. This is the second article</p> <p>8 that's going over old ground that's been asked and</p> <p>9 answered at length in the New York deposition.</p> <p>10 On the third strike, Counselor, I'm</p> <p>11 going to get in touch with Judge Wilkes, and we'll</p> <p>12 see if he thinks this is proper or not.</p> <p>13 Q. This is a study --</p> <p>14 MR. HESTER: It would be quite ironic</p> <p>15 to take the position asking Doctor Keyes about a</p> <p>16 study involving rural populations is not something</p> <p>17 we can ask about. But I understand. I mean, you</p> <p>18 --</p> <p>19 MR. ARBITBLIT: It's not about ironic,</p> <p>20 Counselor; it's about duplicative. The article's</p> <p>21 been the subject of prior questioning. Rule 26</p> <p>22 says duplicative depositions are harassment and not</p> <p>23 allowed.</p> <p>24 MR. HESTER: So --</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 45</p> <p>1 efficacy of opioid analgesics, and I think that,</p> <p>2 again, were I to write that sentence today, I would</p> <p>3 qualify that statement more.</p> <p>4 But what I meant by that at the time</p> <p>5 was that there are some indications for which</p> <p>6 opioids control pain.</p> <p>7 Q. And you just don't know what those</p> <p>8 indications are?</p> <p>9 MR. ARBITBLIT: Object to form.</p> <p>10 A. I do know the -- I know what the</p> <p>11 indications are.</p> <p>12 Q. And what are those?</p> <p>13 A. I don't want to make a blanket statement</p> <p>14 about the appropriateness of opioids. It would</p> <p>15 have to be handled on a case-by-case basis.</p> <p>16 Q. Oh, I just -- but when you said they --</p> <p>17 they control pain for certain indications, what</p> <p>18 indications did you have in mind?</p> <p>19 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.</p> <p>20 A. Again, I don't want to make a blanket</p> <p>21 statement about all -- all uses of opioids. It</p> <p>22 would be on a case-by-case basis.</p> <p>23 Q. Let's go back to -- let's go back to your</p> <p>24 report, Exhibit 2, and page 17 again. So Doctor</p>

12 (Pages 42 - 45)

Veritext Legal Solutions

www.veritext.com

888-391-3376



<p style="text-align: right;">Page 46</p> <p>1 Keyes, looking at this Figure 1, does it reflect</p> <p>2 that, from among these patients treated for chronic</p> <p>3 noncancer pain with opioids, there were in the</p> <p>4 range of 80 -- 70 to 80 percent who did not develop</p> <p>5 an opioid use disorder?</p> <p>6 A. I just -- let me read this. 70 to 80</p> <p>7 percent do not have a prevalent opioid use</p> <p>8 disorder, just to be clear about the language.</p> <p>9 Q. And when you say "prevalent," you mean it's</p> <p>10 not -- you're distinguishing that from incidence.</p> <p>11 So it would include incidence but it would be</p> <p>12 broader than incidence.</p> <p>13 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.</p> <p>14 A. I wouldn't conflate those two in that way.</p> <p>15 Incidence is not subsumed in prevalence in that</p> <p>16 way. They're two different measures. Incidence in</p> <p>17 this case is --</p> <p>18 Q. What did you mean -- I didn't mean to</p> <p>19 interrupt. I'm sorry. What did you mean by</p> <p>20 "prevalence," that you're saying that this is</p> <p>21 "reflecting prevalence"?</p> <p>22 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.</p> <p>23 A. It means that the study design was that</p> <p>24 opioid use disorder was assessed among people with</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 48</p> <p>1 answered.</p> <p>2 A. I believe that information is in the</p> <p>3 underlying studies.</p> <p>4 Q. And again, you'd have to go back then to</p> <p>5 look at the underlying studies to figure out what</p> <p>6 the dosing levels were?</p> <p>7 A. Yes.</p> <p>8 Q. You mentioned -- let's turn to Exhibit 10,</p> <p>9 please.</p> <p>10 KEYES DEPOSITION EXHIBIT NO. 10</p> <p>11 ("The Role of Opioid Prescription in</p> <p>12 Incident Opioid Abuse and Dependence</p> <p>13 Among Individuals With Chronic</p> <p>14 Noncancer Pain" by Edlund, et al.</p> <p>15 dated July 2014 was marked for</p> <p>16 identification purposes as Keyes</p> <p>17 Deposition Exhibit No. 10.)</p> <p>18 Q. For the record, Exhibit 10 is a paper</p> <p>19 written by Mark Edlund and others entitled "The</p> <p>20 Role of Opioid Prescription in Incident of Opioid</p> <p>21 Abuse and Dependence Among Individuals with Chronic</p> <p>22 Noncancer Pain."</p> <p>23 Doctor Keyes, you've seen this document</p> <p>24 before?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 47</p> <p>1 chronic noncancer pain, an overall percentage was</p> <p>2 estimated.</p> <p>3 Q. And we don't know how long they were taking</p> <p>4 the opioids for their chronic noncancer pain?</p> <p>5 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.</p> <p>6 A. I believe that information is in the</p> <p>7 underlying studies, so we could go to the</p> <p>8 underlying studies if that would be helpful.</p> <p>9 Q. How would -- is that the way you would</p> <p>10 figure out the duration of treatment for chronic</p> <p>11 noncancer pain patients in the Vowles study? You'd</p> <p>12 go and look at the underlying studies to figure out</p> <p>13 the periods of time that people were being treated</p> <p>14 with opioids?</p> <p>15 A. I think that would be one way to estimate</p> <p>16 duration.</p> <p>17 Q. Is there any other way you could think of?</p> <p>18 You don't see it in the body of the Vowles report?</p> <p>19 A. I don't see it in the body of the Vowles</p> <p>20 report.</p> <p>21 Q. And we also don't know the dosing levels</p> <p>22 for these patients being treated with chronic</p> <p>23 noncancer pain, correct?</p> <p>24 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection, asked and</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 49</p> <p>1 A. Yes.</p> <p>2 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection. Counselor,</p> <p>3 this was addressed at the New York deposition at</p> <p>4 page 310. Do you have any new questions about it?</p> <p>5 Or are we replowing old ground?</p> <p>6 MR. HESTER: I think I have new</p> <p>7 questions. I think I'm -- I'm questioning based on</p> <p>8 what Doctor Keyes says in her report.</p> <p>9 MR. ARBITBLIT: Did you say anything</p> <p>10 new in this report about Edlund that you didn't say</p> <p>11 in the New York report?</p> <p>12 MR. HESTER: I haven't -- I haven't</p> <p>13 prepared to go back to the New York report. I'm</p> <p>14 focusing on what's in the West Virginia report</p> <p>15 that's been submitted in this litigation and asking</p> <p>16 questions about the scope of Doctor Keyes' opinions</p> <p>17 in this litigation. And she talks about the Edlund</p> <p>18 paper.</p> <p>19 Q. So Doctor Keyes, at page 19 of your report,</p> <p>20 the bottom paragraph and then over to 20, this is</p> <p>21 where you refer to the Edlund paper. Is that</p> <p>22 right?</p> <p>23 A. I just want to confirm, there are several</p> <p>24 different Edlund papers that are cited, and I just</p>

13 (Pages 46 - 49)



<p style="text-align: right;">Page 50</p> <p>1 want to make sure that we're --</p> <p>2 Q. I hope I've got the -- I hope I've got the</p> <p>3 right one. I thought I did, but confirm me on</p> <p>4 that.</p> <p>5 A. So -- yes, I believe that's correct.</p> <p>6 Q. Can you -- I mean, if you look at -- let's</p> <p>7 see, the footnote -- Footnote 60 -- Footnote 60 in</p> <p>8 your report, you can see that you're citing to this</p> <p>9 paper that we've got as Exhibit 10. Correct?</p> <p>10 A. Yes.</p> <p>11 Q. And so this is a study that involves</p> <p>12 exposure to differing levels of prescribed opioids.</p> <p>13 Is that right?</p> <p>14 A. That's correct.</p> <p>15 Q. And if you could look at page 562 --</p> <p>16 MR. ARBITBLIT: Counsel, I'm going to</p> <p>17 stop the deposition now, and we're going to try to</p> <p>18 reach Judge Wilkes. You're asking the same</p> <p>19 questions about the same articles, and I think it's</p> <p>20 not okay.</p> <p>21 If Judge Wilkes says it's okay, then I</p> <p>22 will withdraw the objections, but I don't want to</p> <p>23 just proceed as if you can do this, which I</p> <p>24 disagree with.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 52</p> <p>1 MR. HESTER: Well, let's see if we can</p> <p>2 get him first, and then we'll figure out mechanics.</p> <p>3 MS. DO AMARAL: Okay.</p> <p>4 (A phone call was made to Judge</p> <p>5 Wilkes.)</p> <p>6 MS. DO AMARAL: I didn't reach him. I</p> <p>7 did leave a message.</p> <p>8 MR. ARBITBLIT: Is there someone at</p> <p>9 his office who could be reached to find out whether</p> <p>10 he's available? I don't want to keep counsel</p> <p>11 waiting unreasonably if he's not going to be</p> <p>12 available to get back to us shortly.</p> <p>13 MS. DO AMARAL: I am not aware of</p> <p>14 another way to contact him other than --</p> <p>15 MR. ARBITBLIT: Maybe try calling</p> <p>16 those on the ground in West Virginia to see if they</p> <p>17 have any insight on how to reach him.</p> <p>18 MS. DO AMARAL: Okay.</p> <p>19 MR. ARBITBLIT: Tim, we'll give this</p> <p>20 about five or ten minutes. Is that all right?</p> <p>21 MR. HESTER: Yeah.</p> <p>22 MR. ARBITBLIT: And it's not counting</p> <p>23 against your time.</p> <p>24 MR. HESTER: Okay.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 51</p> <p>1 So let's stop the deposition and see if</p> <p>2 we can reach Judge Wilkes.</p> <p>3 MR. HESTER: Okay. And I take it this</p> <p>4 doesn't count against our seven hours of time,</p> <p>5 correct?</p> <p>6 MR. ARBITBLIT: That is correct, it</p> <p>7 does not. So let's --</p> <p>8 MR. HESTER: All right. Doctor Keyes,</p> <p>9 you can probably take a rest if you want.</p> <p>10 VIDEO OPERATOR: Going off the record.</p> <p>11 The time is 9:53 a.m.</p> <p>12 (A discussion was had off the record</p> <p>13 after which the proceedings continued</p> <p>14 as follows:)</p> <p>15 VIDEO OPERATOR: This begins Media</p> <p>16 Unit 2 in the deposition of Katherine Keyes. We're</p> <p>17 back on the record. The time is 9:54 a.m.</p> <p>18 MS. DO AMARAL: I can -- I can get him</p> <p>19 on my cell phone and just hold it next to the</p> <p>20 microphone. I don't know if that's going to work.</p> <p>21 Let's give it a try.</p> <p>22 MR. HESTER: I guess we could also</p> <p>23 call into a dial-in if you want.</p> <p>24 MS. DO AMARAL: That may work better.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 53</p> <p>1 MR. ARBITBLIT: And I understand</p> <p>2 you're doing what you think is your job; I'm just</p> <p>3 doing what I think is mine.</p> <p>4 MR. HESTER: The -- I take it a</p> <p>5 corollary in your position, Don, is you would agree</p> <p>6 that we can use everything that's been done in</p> <p>7 relation to Doctor Keyes, any of her examinations,</p> <p>8 in New York, for instance, are available to us in</p> <p>9 this case?</p> <p>10 MR. ARBITBLIT: I would have assumed</p> <p>11 that would be the case. I don't think that my</p> <p>12 position on it matters. I think she was under</p> <p>13 oath, her testimony could be used for the purposes</p> <p>14 that deposition testimony could be used in general.</p> <p>15 Paulina, are you there?</p> <p>16 THE DEPONENT: She's on the phone.</p> <p>17 MR. HESTER: Don, I have -- I have</p> <p>18 only a few more questions on this. I also want you</p> <p>19 to have in mind, she submitted a new expert report</p> <p>20 in West Virginia.</p> <p>21 I mean, she didn't stand on her New</p> <p>22 York report; she submitted a new report. And it</p> <p>23 would --</p> <p>24 MR. ARBITBLIT: I -- sorry.</p>

14 (Pages 50 - 53)

Veritext Legal Solutions

www.veritext.com

888-391-3376

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 54</p> <p>1 MR. HESTER: -- it seems -- it seems  2 that the position that you can't examine an expert  3 on a new report is really surprising to me. I --  4 it hadn't even occurred to me that you'd take this  5 position.  6 MR. ARBITBLIT: Well, Tim, it's a  7 little overbroad to say she submitted a new report.  8 I agree with you that there's a report signed  9 August 3rd, but if you compare certain sections of  10 the report, they're identical, and I haven't seen  11 any different description of either the Edlund  12 study or the Vowles study, and certainly not the  13 study that she wrote in 2014 which isn't even in  14 her report.  15 It's something that your partner, Paul  16 Schmidt, brought up on his own.  17 So Rule 26 is specifically about  18 experts, and the rule that I read earlier about  19 duplicative testimony arises in that context.  20 Yes, she submitted a new report, but  21 parts of it are identical, and there's no new  22 report about Edlund, Vowles or the Keyes 2014  23 study. They're identical; they were the subject of  24 prior discussion.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 56</p> <p>1 part of today's inquiry, that would solve the  2 problem.  3 MR. HESTER: I don't think I -- I  4 don't think I can tell you that articles aren't the  5 subject of inquiry. I can't -- I can't give you  6 that broad a commitment. I think what I can tell  7 you is I'm focusing on what she's written in this  8 report. That's all I focused on.  9 But I --  10 MR. ARBITBLIT: Okay. Well, I  11 understand your position, and if you're agreeable  12 to the standing objection and we can't get Judge  13 Wilkes promptly, then that's how I suggest we would  14 proceed.  15 MR. HESTER: All right.  16 MS. DO AMARAL: Gentlemen, I tried  17 other avenues and was not able to reach Judge  18 Wilkes. I have left him a message and left him my  19 cell phone number to return the call.  20 As I understand it, he is prompt in  21 doing so unless there is some other matter that  22 he's working on at that precise moment. So as we  23 hear from him, I'll certainly let everyone know.  24 But at the moment, we are not able to</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 55</p> <p>1 If we can't get Judge Wilkes, what I  2 suggest is that we go back on but that I have a --  3 if you would agree to a standing objection to the  4 use of testimony gathered in this deposition based  5 on documents that have been the subject of prior  6 deposition, we could continue on that basis.  7 MR. HESTER: I have no -- yeah. I  8 mean, I understand your objection. I just think  9 when she submits a new report in a new case and  10 she's purporting to offer opinions as to a new  11 jurisdiction - namely West Virginia as compared to  12 New York - I think we're entitled to examine her  13 about it.  14 I really have very little -- I have  15 very little more that's going over this Edlund  16 issue.  17 MR. ARBITBLIT: Well, you know, I  18 think --  19 MR. HESTER: I think -- and then I  20 think we transition on to stuff that's much more  21 directly targeted on West Virginia issues.  22 MR. ARBITBLIT: Okay. I have a list  23 of articles that were the subject of prior inquiry.  24 If you can tell me that they're not going to be</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 57</p> <p>1 reach him.  2 MR. ARBITBLIT: Tim, are you willing  3 to hold this Edlund topic in abeyance and go on to  4 the other points that you said were not referring  5 to previous articles so that when Judge Wilkes  6 calls back, we can advise him of the status as of  7 the time we're having this discussion?  8 MR. HESTER: Yeah, I think I can hold  9 this in abeyance.  10 MR. ARBITBLIT: I appreciate that  11 courtesy.  12 Can we get the witness back in and if  13 you want to put something on the record about this  14 now, we can, or we can wait until we have Judge  15 Wilkes.  16 MR. HESTER: Why don't we just wait  17 until we have Judge Wilkes.  18 VIDEO OPERATOR: Okay. We've stayed  19 on the video record. Teresa, I'm not sure if  20 you've stayed on the record as well.  21 MS. DO AMARAL: We have Judge Wilkes.  22 THE COURT REPORTER: Yes, I've been on  23 the record the whole time.  24 VIDEO OPERATOR: Okay.</p>

15 (Pages 54 - 57)

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 58</p> <p>1 MR. ARBITBLIT: Do we have Judge 2 Wilkes on the phone now? 3 MS. DO AMARAL: Yes, we do have Judge 4 Wilkes. I'm putting him on speaker. 5 Judge Wilkes, can you hear me? 6 SPECIAL MASTER WILKES: I can. 7 MS. DO AMARAL: Counsel, can you hear 8 him? 9 MR. ARBITBLIT: Yes. 10 MR. HESTER: Yes, we can. 11 MR. ARBITBLIT: Judge, this is Don 12 Arbitblit of Lieff Cabraser, one of attorneys for 13 plaintiffs in the MDL. Good morning. I'm sorry to 14 disturb your day. 15 Counsel for defendants and I are 16 having a disagreement about the proper scope of 17 this deposition, and we'd just like a moment of 18 your time to state our positions and see whether we 19 can get some resolution. 20 Briefly, our position is that a Rule 21 26(b)(2)(C) in the context of expert depositions 22 states, "On motion or on its own, the Court must 23 limit the frequency or extent of discovery 24 otherwise allowed by these rules if it determines</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 60</p> <p>1 particular studies by the Vowles, V-O-W-L-E-S, 2 Edlund, E-D-L-U-N-D and a study the witness herself 3 wrote that was not in her report but was used for 4 impeachment by Mr. Hester's co-counsel at 5 Covington. None of those have changed. 6 It's the same material, different 7 questions, and we think it's not appropriate. 8 MR. HESTER: Judge Wilkes, this is Tim 9 Hester, Counsel for McKesson from the firm of 10 Covington &amp; Burling. Doctor Keyes has submitted a 11 new expert report in the West Virginia litigation. 12 She's admittedly submitted expert reports in New 13 York and in the Ohio litigation as well, but she's 14 given -- she's given a separate expert report in 15 the West Virginia litigation, and we are seeking to 16 inquire into those opinions she stated in the West 17 Virginia litigation, and there's not an intent to 18 cover old ground, but we're focusing not on the New 19 York litigation; we're focusing on the expert 20 report she gave in this West Virginia case, and it 21 seems to me we should be entitled to ask her a full 22 range of questions about the opinions that she has 23 given in the West Virginia litigation. 24 Some of those opinions involve</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 59</p> <p>1 that the discovery sought is unreasonably 2 cumulative or duplicative." 3 In this case, the witness is Katherine 4 Keyes, an epidemiologist who has already been 5 deposed in the MDL and in the New York case for a 6 total of 14 hours. 7 The same firm, the same defendant, the 8 same witness. We've had 50 minutes of testimony in 9 which three of the four articles introduced on the 10 examination were subject to inquiry in previous 11 deposition testimony. 12 It is our position that this amounts to 13 different answers about the same studies, that 14 there was a full opportunity to depose on those 15 subjects and the questions themselves are 16 identical, and certainly the studies being asked 17 about are identical, and we don't think that that's 18 appropriate under Rule 26(b)(2)(C) to be going over 19 old ground and seeking new answers to the same -- 20 on the same studies. 21 That's our position. We would ask that 22 -- certainly the witness has submitted a new 23 report. However, as to these particular items, 24 there's been nothing new in the report, and</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 61</p> <p>1 documents that were cited and relied on by her in 2 the New York litigation as well, but here, we're 3 seeking to develop testimony for purposes of the 4 West Virginia litigation and the trial that's 5 upcoming. 6 The standard articulated by counsel, 7 "unreasonably cumulative or duplicative" is not 8 applicable here in the sense that we're asking a 9 few questions about several documents that were the 10 subject of questioning in other -- in other 11 examinations previously of Doctor Keyes, but we're 12 not -- we're not engaged in unreasonably 13 duplicative or cumulative questioning. 14 We're asking about a new expert report 15 and her opinions that she's providing in this 16 litigation which should be viewed as distinct from 17 what she has done previously in the New York or the 18 Ohio litigation. 19 MR. ARBITBLIT: Judge, if I could just 20 respond very briefly. The specific articles that 21 are in question have nothing to do with West 22 Virginia at all. They are generic to opioid use 23 and there are public -- there are new opinions in 24 the West Virginia report that we believe are fair</p>

16 (Pages 58 - 61)

Veritext Legal Solutions

www.veritext.com

888-391-3376

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 62</p> <p>1 game for inquiry.</p> <p>2 What we don't agree are fair game is</p> <p>3 going back to places in the previous reports where</p> <p>4 identical documents were addressed on a generic</p> <p>5 basis and were the subject of full inquiry.</p> <p>6 There's plenty of new material that</p> <p>7 could -- could be the proper focus of discovery and</p> <p>8 inquiry, and we're not objecting to that. The mere</p> <p>9 fact that she submitted a new report does not mean</p> <p>10 that every sentence of it - when in fact, the vast</p> <p>11 majority of it - is the same as it was in the</p> <p>12 previous two, including the three articles that I</p> <p>13 just mentioned.</p> <p>14 No changes.</p> <p>15 SPECIAL MASTER WILKES: Okay. Well, I</p> <p>16 think one thing -- does someone want to add to</p> <p>17 that?</p> <p>18 MR. RUBY: Judge, this is -- this is</p> <p>19 Steve Ruby for Cardinal Health. I know this has</p> <p>20 come up before with fact witnesses, a couple of</p> <p>21 questions in that regard one -- in that situation</p> <p>22 where there was a desire on the part of a party not</p> <p>23 to have its fact witnesses redeposed, and I know</p> <p>24 this may be something that's on your mind as this</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 64</p> <p>1 provided in this --</p> <p>2 SPECIAL MASTER WILKES: I'm losing you</p> <p>3 there a little bit, Mr. Ruby. I'm sorry. Could</p> <p>4 you repeat what you said?</p> <p>5 MR. RUBY: Yes, Judge, I -- I was just</p> <p>6 summarizing there at the end, given the fact that</p> <p>7 these -- this hasn't been raised in advance of the</p> <p>8 deposition, Mr. Hester has prepared to take the</p> <p>9 deposition based on the fact that the witness has</p> <p>10 submitted an expert report in this West Virginia</p> <p>11 litigation that cites these studies, and this is a</p> <p>12 -- a retained expert who has proffered her opinions</p> <p>13 specific to this West Virginia litigation.</p> <p>14 It seems to me that this is different</p> <p>15 from the situations where you have imposed</p> <p>16 limitations in the past, and the appropriate thing</p> <p>17 to do is to let the deposition go forward and to</p> <p>18 address -- to let Mr. Hester address the studies</p> <p>19 that, as I said, have been cited in the report that</p> <p>20 was produced specifically in this West Virginia</p> <p>21 litigation.</p> <p>22 MR. ARBITBLIT: May I briefly be</p> <p>23 heard, Your Honor?</p> <p>24 SPECIAL MASTER WILKES: Sure.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 63</p> <p>1 issue comes up.</p> <p>2 That was all handled well in advance of</p> <p>3 the deposition. The issue was raised, an order was</p> <p>4 entered by you that dealt with this ahead of time.</p> <p>5 And everybody had an opportunity to prepare for the</p> <p>6 deposition accordingly.</p> <p>7 That hasn't been done here, and so it</p> <p>8 seems to me that the appropriate thing to do is to</p> <p>9 -- is to proceed with the deposition. If there are</p> <p>10 issues that need to be raised with Judge Faber</p> <p>11 relating to this testimony at trial, they can be</p> <p>12 raised then.</p> <p>13 The other point that I would note is</p> <p>14 that the witness here is a -- is a retained expert</p> <p>15 witness, and so I think the calculation with</p> <p>16 respect to burden is a different calculation.</p> <p>17 So as we sit here right now with</p> <p>18 Mr. Hester ready to take the deposition and having</p> <p>19 prepared for the deposition, it -- again, and</p> <p>20 having had no notice of these issues with respect</p> <p>21 to this witness - unlike the other situations that</p> <p>22 you've dealt with - I don't see -- I don't see any</p> <p>23 good reason not to be able to explore the studies</p> <p>24 that have been provided in her report, by -- she's</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 65</p> <p>1 MR. ARBITBLIT: I think that the</p> <p>2 Federal Rules of Civil Procedure provide all the</p> <p>3 notice that any party could ever ask for, and the</p> <p>4 -- what they specifically say in the context of</p> <p>5 experts, under Rule 26, is that duplicative --</p> <p>6 "unreasonably cumulative or duplicative discovery</p> <p>7 must be foreclosed."</p> <p>8 "The Court must limit." It's not</p> <p>9 "shall" -- it's not "may." It's "must." So I</p> <p>10 don't know what further notice could be required.</p> <p>11 I didn't -- I certainly didn't come</p> <p>12 into the deposition thinking that Mr. Hester was</p> <p>13 going to plow old ground and try to elicit new</p> <p>14 answers. And I don't think -- certainly Mr. Hester</p> <p>15 during the break has said that he has other</p> <p>16 subjects that are not cumulative and duplicative of</p> <p>17 previous depositions, and the witness has a report</p> <p>18 that includes quite a bit of West Virginia-specific</p> <p>19 information which is a fair target for his inquiry:</p> <p>20 SPECIAL MASTER WILKES: Okay. Go</p> <p>21 ahead. Were you cut off?</p> <p>22 MR. ARBITBLIT: No, I'm done, Your</p> <p>23 Honor. Thank you.</p> <p>24 SPECIAL MASTER WILKES: Okay. Well,</p>

17 (Pages 62 - 65)



<p style="text-align: right;">Page 66</p> <p>1 two things. I think that we need to -- we need to  2 keep in mind here. Number one, we have an overall  3 limit as to the time of the deposition, so how --  4 how a party wants to use that time - whether they  5 feel, you know, it's more fruitful to use it  6 rehashing some other stuff - is one consideration  7 and anticipating that you guys, you know, your  8 seven hours is going to be used discussing  9 something.</p> <p>10 I think in prior -- prior instances,  11 we've had similar issues and, you know, it's  12 limited to the quality of the time used in the  13 limited quantity of time, number one.</p> <p>14 Number two -- and I am mindful of  15 plaintiff's concerns because we have direction from  16 the Court that discovery is to be limited to unique  17 issues to this case, because of the vast majority  18 of discovery having already been done in the large  19 MDL that's seeking to be limited to unique  20 jurisdictional issues.</p> <p>21 I don't think that because it's a  22 report submitted in this case that automatically  23 opens up that -- all inquiry to the same issues  24 that may have been gone over previously, so the</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 68</p> <p>1 But there are a number of opinions that  2 this witness is expressing that relate to  3 activities in West Virginia that might also relate  4 to activities in other jurisdictions. For  5 instance, the supply of opioids. She's providing  6 opinions about supply of opioids in West Virginia.  7 There's parallels to things she has said about New  8 York or Ohio, but it does seem to me we need to be  9 able to inquire into her opinions on issues that  10 relate to West Virginia, even if there's a parallel  11 or analogous set of opinions she's provided as to  12 New York or Ohio.</p> <p>13 I wanted to understand if the Court has  14 that in mind, as you state your ruling here.</p> <p>15 SPECIAL MASTER WILKES: Yes,  16 absolutely, you're entitled to inquire as to that  17 which goes into West Virginia, even if it's the  18 same opinion as in the others, because I think the  19 burden -- plaintiffs still bear the burden of  20 proving the nuisance in West Virginia, and these  21 are events that are fact-specific to West Virginia  22 so certainly you're entitled to inquire into that.</p> <p>23 MR. ARBITBLIT: Can I ask, Your Honor,  24 whether it would be appropriate to have -- in the</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 67</p> <p>1 ruling for today will be that in such ways as the  2 expert's opinion differs -- her testimony today  3 differs from previously-given testimony, it's fair  4 game and can be inquired into.</p> <p>5 So you have to do a little bit of  6 inquiry on certain issues: "Does your opinion  7 differ" or "How does it apply to the West Virginia  8 case?" And then that's fair game.</p> <p>9 But I think we have an overriding Court  10 Order limiting discovery that's unique to the  11 jurisdiction -- jurisdictional issues. So  12 hopefully that will narrow it down some in that the  13 general subjects that have already been inquired  14 into in the MDL should not be rehashed unless there  15 is some difference unique to the Cabell  16 County/Huntington jurisdictional issues.</p> <p>17 Does that make it clear?</p> <p>18 MR. HESTER: Judge, this is Tim  19 Hester, counsel for McKesson. Let me just ask for  20 a clarification, though, on one point. I  21 understand -- I understand Your Honor's ruling in  22 relation to a particular document that may have  23 been discussed or the subject of examination in a  24 prior deposition of this witness.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 69</p> <p>1 case of material or questioning that's been raised  2 in prior cases as a preliminary question from  3 defense counsel, "Does your opinion concerning this  4 have any different impact or meaning for the West  5 Virginia case compared to the Ohio case or the New  6 York case?"</p> <p>7 And I would submit that in the three  8 instances we're talking about, the language of the  9 report is identical; the cases -- they don't have  10 any bearing on West Virginia or Ohio or New York or  11 any specific jurisdiction; they don't have a  12 bearing on Mr. Hester's concern about the opioid  13 supply to Cabell/Huntington, and the answer would  14 be no, they don't have any different meaning in  15 this case than they had in the previous.</p> <p>16 So rather than allowing a blanket  17 "Let's just inquire and see what we find out how it  18 applies to West Virginia," if there's a preliminary  19 question to the witness, "Does your opinion in the  20 West Virginia case change based on this particular  21 article, does it have any bearing on West Virginia  22 specifically, and if so, what," I think that would  23 address both concerns.</p> <p>24 We wouldn't get a rehash of things that</p>

18 (Pages 66 - 69)



<p style="text-align: right;">Page 70</p> <p>1 are generic to opioids nationwide or data analysis  2 of rates of OUD nationwide, and we would allow  3 defense counsel to inquire as to anything that's  4 jurisdiction-specific.  5 MR. HESTER: Well, Your Honor, this is  6 Tim Hester. If I could be heard on that point.  7 It's a little hard -- it's a little hard to be that  8 precise, to articulate a point that the witness  9 then agrees or disagrees is different or not  10 different from what she said in New York or Ohio.  11 It seems to me we need to be able to  12 inquire into certain topics and ask questions that  13 allow us to explore the basis for her opinions on  14 issues that relate specifically to activities in  15 West Virginia.  16 She's talking about things such as  17 supply of opioids in West Virginia; she's talking  18 about issues involving heroin and fentanyl use in  19 West Virginia. We should be able to ask her about  20 those subjects, whether or not she gives a  21 generalized answer that she has a parallel view on  22 New York and Ohio, because she's providing  23 testimony that relates specifically to the  24 circumstances in West Virginia, even if there's</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 72</p> <p>1 regards to the cause and effect or remedial aspects  2 from any of the jurisdictions. But defendants are  3 entitled to inquire specifically as to that cause  4 and effect in West Virginia, because they have to  5 defend against proving what have -- you know, that  6 their actions were the cause of, contributed to  7 what plaintiffs allege in Cabell/Huntington.  8 So what he asked previously, I can't --  9 I'm not going to comment on. But moving forward,  10 it is going to have to be somewhat premised with  11 the inquiry as to "How did this affect, or how did  12 this apply in Cabell/Huntington, and does it differ  13 from the testimony previously given on any other  14 points."  15 MR. ARBITBLIT: And just to -- go  16 ahead, Your Honor.  17 SPECIAL MASTER WILKES: --  18 jurisdictionally specific.  19 MR. HESTER: But -- Your Honor, this  20 is Tim Hester again for McKesson. And just to go  21 back to a point that Mr. Ruby had made that I do  22 want to reiterate: This was -- if the plaintiffs  23 were taking this position - which frankly is a  24 surprise to us - we have expert -- we have expert</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 71</p> <p>1 parallel or analogous views that she has in other  2 jurisdictions.  3 MR. ARBITBLIT: And with all due  4 respect, Your Honor, that would be an exception  5 that swallows the rule that Your Honor just stated.  6 There's nothing in what Mr. Hester just stated  7 generically that applies to the articles that have  8 come up. There were no questions about how this  9 bears on Cabell County or Huntington; they were  10 generic questions about rates of OUD or misuse in  11 general. They had --  12 There wasn't -- if you look through the  13 transcript, there wasn't a mention of West Virginia  14 once in those questions about these articles. So  15 basically he's trying to make up an exception that  16 would allow him to do exactly what he was planning  17 to do all along.  18 SPECIAL MASTER WILKES: Well, we're  19 moving forward. I don't have the transcript in  20 front of me. I don't know what those questions  21 were. But moving forward, they are going to be --  22 they have to be jurisdictionally-specific.  23 And I -- I surmise that the opinions --  24 the expert's opinion is not going to change in</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 73</p> <p>1 reports submitted in West Virginia that obviously  2 have overlaps with expert reports submitted in New  3 York or Ohio.  4 We were not aware until the midst of  5 this deposition that the plaintiffs were taking the  6 position that if there's some duplication - in  7 other words, if the witness copied something out of  8 her New York report and put it into West Virginia -  9 that somehow we -- we're not entitled to inquire  10 into it because it's, quote, the same.  11 We were not put on notice of this.  12 We're being put into a position in the midst of a  13 deposition, having to sift out what is new or what  14 is different from what was previously submitted by  15 this witness. That seems too high a burden for an  16 expert report, that we have to go back and figure  17 out what she previously said in other jurisdictions  18 and then parse through how we differentiate.  19 This -- as Mr. Ruby pointed out, when  20 this has come up previously, it was in the context  21 of fact witnesses, but it was done in advance of  22 the deposition so there could be an opportunity to  23 plan.  24 If the plaintiffs were taking this</p>

19 (Pages 70 - 73)

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 74</p> <p>1 position, we were certainly not apprised of it.  2 And so we're really put in a -- in a very difficult  3 - and I think prejudicial - situation here, Your  4 Honor.  5 SPECIAL MASTER WILKES: Well, I think  6 you should have been on notice of it because of the  7 order that said discovery is going to be limited to  8 fact-specific and not duplicative of what took  9 place in the other MDL actions. So -- you know,  10 that's just been the general trend through the  11 whole matter.  12 I understand it's an expert and there's  13 more leeway there, but it is still discovery. So  14 -- you know, I think everyone has been cognizant --  15 or should have been cognizant of that limitation.  16 And in the fact witnesses -- in fact,  17 all that was done is reiteration, the fact that  18 it's going to be oftentimes geographically limited.  19 Some, I think -- and I'm thinking back, even  20 geographically limited as to the facts and  21 discovery occurring into West Virginia.  22 So I don't think you're prejudiced by  23 the fact because you have that information that  24 you're inquiring again. If there's something new</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 76</p> <p>1 opinions.  2 This is an opinion she's stating in  3 this litigation, and we're not being permitted to  4 inquire fully into it. It's not the same principle  5 as -- as fact discovery where there was an effort  6 to avoid duplication of facts.  7 This is the expert opinion that's being  8 offered in West Virginia, and we're now being told  9 in the midst of the deposition that we have to sift  10 through and figure out what -- what she copied from  11 her report out of New York or Ohio and what is new.  12 That's a -- that's a quite difficult  13 standard to abide by, and it puts us in a  14 prejudicial position that's different from a fact  15 witness who's not subject to redeposition on the  16 same facts.  17 This is an expert opinion being offered  18 by a retained expert, and we had not understood  19 that there would be this suggestion that somehow if  20 she had a passage in her report in New York that  21 she has copied into her West Virginia report that  22 somehow we're precluded or limited in what we can  23 ask about that opinion in West Virginia.  24 So with respect, Your Honor, I would</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 75</p> <p>1 that's specific to West -- to this case, then  2 you're entitled to inquire that way.  3 I'm not in any way saying you're  4 precluded from asking how the application of that  5 opinion applies to West Virginia or applies to this  6 case, but if the -- if the witness says, you know,  7 "I opined X and Y equals Z in the New York case" or  8 "on another case" and then the next question is,  9 "Well, is there any -- does it have any different  10 application to West Virginia?"  11 If they say, "No," then you live with  12 that opinion because it's -- you previously had the  13 opportunity to flesh it out.  14 So I don't think it's prejudicial  15 whatsoever, and you know, I just think that we have  16 to be cognizant of the fact that we're -- we're  17 looking at a specific jurisdiction for the elements  18 of proof here, and that's what the discovery - even  19 experts - should be limited to.  20 MR. HESTER: Well, Your Honor, I mean,  21 I understand your position, and just to state our  22 position on the record so it's clear, we understood  23 the limitations on fact discovery, but to our  24 knowledge, those have not been applied to expert</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 77</p> <p>1 view this as -- or would submit it should be viewed  2 as different from the -- from the way in which the  3 Court has handled fact witnesses.  4 SPECIAL MASTER WILKES: Well, on that  5 subject, explain to me why it is different  6 information that you've not already had the  7 opportunity to inquire into.  8 MR. HESTER: Because her opinions  9 relate -- they may be a generalized opinion that  10 has a general background or predicate that is  11 comparable to what she said in New York or  12 comparable to what she said in Ohio, but it has  13 applications to this community that are different.  14 The implications --  15 SPECIAL MASTER WILKES: Well --  16 MR. HESTER: Go ahead.  17 SPECIAL MASTER WILKES: I think you're  18 not -- you're not understanding me. You're  19 entitled to inquire to that, how it is different in  20 -- to this litigation. You're entitled to make  21 that inquiry.  22 MR. ARBITBLIT: And if the witness  23 says it's not different, then the inquiry is  24 foreclosed. Correct, Your Honor?</p>

20 (Pages 74 - 77)

Veritext Legal Solutions

www.veritext.com

888-391-3376

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 78</p> <p>1 MR. HESTER: Well, Your Honor, that's  2 -- we need -- we need to have some leeway here to  3 be able to ask her threshold questions to build up  4 to the West Virginia-specific pieces. We can't be  5 precluded from a subject just because she says, "I  6 have a general view that is the same."  7 Because the general view needs to be  8 applied in relation to the West Virginia-specific  9 facts.  10 SPECIAL MASTER WILKES: So ask her  11 that. Ask her how her general view applies to West  12 Virginia facts. But that general view, you've  13 already had the opportunity to inquire into.  14 MR. HESTER: Well, but, Your Honor,  15 I'll give you a specific example. She was asked  16 about -- she was asked about a paper that she wrote  17 on -- on the use of opioids in rural communities,  18 and she was asked about that in New York. It's one  19 of the papers that counsel objected to my asking  20 her about today.  21 In the New York litigation, she said,  22 "Well, I don't know whether this is really a rural  23 area to which this would apply."  24 I mean, we need to be able to have a</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 80</p> <p>1 because it's more nuanced than that. It's not as  2 simple as, "Did the car go through the red light?"  3 It -- these are very subtle points that she's  4 testifying to.  5 We have to have a common understanding  6 on the general points to -- in order then to be  7 able to ask her specific questions about how that  8 applies to West Virginia.  9 What I'm concerned about is that we'll  10 be put in a posture where in the midst of this  11 examination, she says, "Well, my general view" on  12 X, Y, Z subject --  13 (Random overtalk from someone with  14 their sound not muted.)  15 MR. HESTER: I think somebody is on  16 the line --  17 MR. RUBY: I think somebody is on the  18 call --  19 MS. DO AMARAL: Mr. Ruby? I think you  20 may need to mute your phone.  21 MR. RUBY: No, not me. I was pointing  22 out that somebody was on a call on the other line.  23 MS. DO AMARAL: Apologies.  24 MR. ARBITBLIT: Your Honor, if I may,</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 79</p> <p>1 little room to maneuver, is all I'm suggesting, to  2 build some basic questioning about elements of her  3 opinion that then allow us to get to West  4 Virginia-specific facts.  5 What I'm concerned about is we're gonna  6 be put in a posture where we have to ask her a  7 generalized question, "Is your view on a certain  8 subject the same or different in West Virginia?"  9 You -- we need to be able to ask her the general  10 questions about the subject in order to get to the  11 specific questions about West Virginia.  12 I -- we shouldn't be precluded from an  13 area of inquiry simply because her view on the  14 general topic is the same as in New York or Ohio  15 because we need to ask the general questions to get  16 to the specific new West Virginia questions.  17 MR. ARBITBLIT: Your Honor, that's a  18 very misleading reference to the article that  19 Mr. Hester just made.  20 MS. DO AMARAL: Hang on, Don.  21 SPECIAL MASTER WILKES: Hold on. Why  22 do you have to ask the general questions if the  23 inquiry is, "No, my view's not different"?  24 MR. HESTER: Your Honor, because --</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 81</p> <p>1 the article that Mr. Hester referred to about  2 rural/urban differences, his question had nothing  3 to do with the aspects of that article. Instead,  4 it was the identical question that was raised by  5 his partner Paul Schmidt in a previous deposition  6 about whether opioids are effective for chronic  7 pain based on one sentence that the witness has  8 written in 2014.  9 It was the identical question, seeking  10 a different answer, and it had nothing to do with  11 West Virginia. The sentence is, "When used as  12 prescribed under medical supervision, opioid  13 analgesics are effective and used as standard  14 practice in managing acute and chronic pain."  15 That was the sentence that counsel read  16 to her. Had nothing to do with West Virginia or  17 rural/urban differences. It's the same quote that  18 his partner pulled out of this six-year-old article  19 less than six months -- or eight months ago in  20 another deposition and it -- that's a perfect  21 example of why they shouldn't be allowed to plow  22 old ground.  23 MR. RUBY: Judge, this is Steve Ruby  24 again. I think -- and I don't want to put words in</p>

21 (Pages 78 - 81)

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 82</p> <p>1 Mr. Hester's mouth, but I think what he is saying  2 is there will be situations in the course of this  3 deposition where he needs to lay foundation for  4 West Virginia-specific questions, where it's not  5 possible to simply jump in and say, "Do you agree  6 that -- that this applies to West Virginia" where  7 in other words, there will need to be some  8 foundation laid as to what this is. So you can  9 imagine a series of questions along the lines of  10 "You agree" -- or "It is your opinion that the  11 supply of opioids functions in X manner, and the  12 basis for that opinion is Y, and" so on and so on,  13 leading up to what I think everyone agrees would be  14 a necessary and appropriate question, which is "Do  15 you -- is it your opinion that the supply of  16 prescription opioids functions in the same manner  17 in West Virginia and that it functioned in the same  18 manner with respect to Cabell County/Huntington,  19 how is it that you've reached that conclusion and  20 what do you base that on?"  21 And correct me if I'm wrong, but I  22 don't take your ruling to be so broad as to  23 preclude good faith foundational questions that are  24 necessary in order to -- in order to establish or</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 84</p> <p>1 expert opines that that previous opinion they hold,  2 why it's applicable to this jurisdiction that's a  3 part of this lawsuit.  4 So yes, I understand that. What I want  5 to get away from is just a rehashing and reinquiry  6 of the previous depositions. But yeah, there has  7 to be some leeway in setting the foundation, and  8 it's only fair to the witness also to let them have  9 an opportunity to explain how they feel it's  10 applicable or not to this jurisdiction.  11 So I think Mr. Ruby gets -- gets it.  12 MR. ARBITBLIT: Your Honor, if I may,  13 this is Don Arbitblit again responding to that.  14 Again, I don't want the foundation exception to  15 swallow up the rule and have Mr. Hester asking all  16 the questions he planned to ask and then at the end  17 of his sequence of questioning ask, "How does this  18 apply to West Virginia?"  19 We're talking about articles that, by  20 and large, the literature that the witness -- if  21 the witness relied on something that's specific to  22 West Virginia, it's fair game. But if the  23 witness -- as is the case with what's been raised  24 previously and as is the case with the vast</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 83</p> <p>1 permit the asking of the West Virginia-specific  2 questions.  3 MS. DO AMARAL: Mr. Ruby, it's getting  4 harder to hear you.  5 MR. RUBY: Judge, does that -- did you  6 catch all that?  7 SPECIAL MASTER WILKES: I caught most  8 of it, and actually, Mr. Ruby, as you often do, you  9 put it in better words than I do. That's exactly  10 right. I understand you're going to have to make  11 some inquiry to make the determination as to  12 whether or not it is jurisdictionally unique, and  13 that's allowable.  14 What is not is just to go back and  15 knock out -- attempt again to rehash the general  16 basis of the opinions that have been subject to  17 inquiry at previous depositions.  18 That's the duplicative part. I  19 understand that you have to lay a foundation, you  20 have to lay a basis to get into whether or not  21 there is a difference, and that is correct, and I  22 think there can be -- and that's fair game.  23 Because there could be an inquiry as to  24 the knowledge of the jurisdiction and why the</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 85</p> <p>1 majority of her references in her report, they're  2 national studies. They're studies of populations  3 that -- that inform her opinions.  4 If the initial foundational question  5 should be, "Do you have any opinions about this  6 study that are specific to West Virginia?" That  7 would abide by Judge Faber's order and with Your  8 Honor's formulation of the question that this needs  9 to be jurisdiction-specific.  10 The foundation isn't, "Did this study  11 say X, Y and Z and did this study relate to  12 incidence or prevalence or did this study relate to  13 the misuse or opioid use disorder," which are all  14 generic questions that have been asked in this  15 deposition about materials that are not specific to  16 West Virginia.  17 So to the extent foundation is that  18 question, do you have any opinions about this  19 article that are specific to West Virginia" as  20 opposed to generic to your overall opinion, then  21 fine, ask the question and the witness can answer  22 it. And if the answer is "Yes," then you can  23 proceed with further questioning.  24 But if the answer is "No," it's the</p>

22 (Pages 82 - 85)

Veritext Legal Solutions

www.veritext.com

888-391-3376



<p style="text-align: right;">Page 86</p> <p>1 same as it would have been in the previous  2 litigation at the time of the previous deposition,  3 then, I -- I don't see how that type of inquiry  4 would abide by Judge Faber's ruling or your own.  5 MR. RUBY: But Judge, I think that --  6 with due respect to opposing counsel --  7 MR. ARBITBLIT: The judge is speaking,  8 Steve.  9 SPECIAL MASTER WILKES: I'm not far  10 off on that at all. But there also has to be the  11 ability to inquire as to why you don't think it is,  12 just as if there is the urban/rural difference or  13 something else.  14 There has to be -- there has to be the  15 ability to inquire in regard to -- to some  16 hypothetical that may be posed as to, "Well, why do  17 you not think it's applicable here because we have  18 a rural community or we have an urban community,"  19 so I can't limit it just to -- to a "No," but they  20 also have to have the opportunity to inquire as to  21 why they don't think it's applicable or why it is.  22 But besides that, I agree with you.  23 The foundation can be very limited in regards to  24 these studies.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 88</p> <p>1 -- have you guys ever heard of the old phrase about  2 choking on a gnat and swallowing a camel? Because  3 I -- because I think that's where we've gotten.  4 Whether the substance swallows the  5 rule or not, you know, the law's a wonderful thing  6 and it's a search for the truth, and you scratch  7 your head and wonder why there are a thousand and  8 one exceptions to this ability.  9 But -- here's the general thing: You  10 guys know what I'm saying. It has to be fact --  11 you have to be able to map it into  12 jurisdictionally-specific continued discovery and  13 inquiry.  14 Now, whether you want to call it  15 foundational or whether you want to call it at the  16 end of, you know, the witness saying, "Yes, I think  17 it applies" or "No, I don't," then asking the  18 question after that, that's fine. I don't care.  19 But the premise of it is: You don't  20 have to rehash the validity and the formulation of  21 the opinion, but you can inquire as to the  22 application of that opinion to West Virginia, and  23 you could inquire as to the expert's reasoning for  24 maintaining that opinion in this case or not</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 87</p> <p>1 MR. HESTER: But yet, Your Honor --  2 this is Tim Hester again. Just to make sure I  3 understand the scope of what you're saying, that  4 setting the foundation about her opinion on a  5 subject requires some questioning about her views  6 that may be general, but then lead to the West  7 Virginia-specific points.  8 And I just want to make sure I've got  9 the ability to ask her questions about her general  10 view on certain points and then to turn to West  11 Virginia.  12 I don't want to have to cut off the  13 entire inquiry simply because her general view is  14 the same as her general view in New York and Ohio.  15 I need to be able to set that  16 foundation before I then ask her the West  17 Virginia-specific pieces of it.  18 MR. ARBITBLIT: That is exactly the  19 opposite of what is necessary. That is exactly the  20 exception trying to swallow the rule. That is  21 exactly trying to ask the same questions about the  22 substance of the article in question rather than  23 asking whether it has any bearing on West Virginia.  24 SPECIAL MASTER WILKES: Have you guys</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 89</p> <p>1 maintaining it.  2 But the opinion has been inquired into  3 previously. That's been the subject of previous  4 depositions. So that -- it then becomes cumulative  5 in this case.  6 So we have to hone it down to be a  7 little more to its application to this specific  8 jurisdiction, this specific case.  9 So if there's a report as to the  10 number or frequency of opioids distributed in  11 Cabell/Huntington and you can say, "Does that  12 opinion that you formed from this national report"  13 or "you've taken from this, does that apply here in  14 Cabell/Huntington in this case?"  15 "Yes."  16 "Well, why?"  17 And then they can explain specifically,  18 jurisdictionally-specifically.  19 Or if they say, "No," you can say,  20 "Well, why," and then you can inquire as to the  21 difference.  22 That's what I'm saying. So we don't  23 need to -- let's not get too formed up into the  24 rule and all. But if it's been inquired into and</p>

23 (Pages 86 - 89)



<p style="text-align: right;">Page 90</p> <p>1 it's a basic opinion, then that's off limits.  2 That's duplicative.  3 If it can be specifically inquired  4 into, yes, and its application in this case. And  5 that's as clear as I can make it.  6 MR. ARBITBLIT: Thank you, Your Honor.  7 May I assume that the same ruling applies to the  8 deposition of another witness who's also been  9 subjected to 14 hours of deposition testimony  10 that's coming up on Thursday?  11 SPECIAL MASTER WILKES: I would hope  12 so, but you know -- it's not -- it's not unique to  13 these. It's been a trend that's gone on through  14 the discovery, whether it be written or deposition  15 discovery, and I think it needs to continue  16 through.  17 If there's specific problems, give me a  18 call, I'll do my best to try to resolve them. But  19 basically, yes.  20 And it goes to both plaintiffs and  21 defendants. If it's been inquired into -- and it's  22 what I'm going to call a "general opinion," then we  23 should gloss over it and move into  24 jurisdictionally- specific application of those</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 92</p> <p>1 study.  2 SPECIAL MASTER WILKES: Okay. So why  3 would that change?  4 MR. ARBITBLIT: I'm sure -- I'm sure  5 it hasn't. That's the whole --  6 MR. RUBY: Judge --  7 SPECIAL MASTER WILKES: Okay.  8 MR. RUBY: Judge, it seems to me that  9 it doesn't need to be -- based on the ruling that  10 you've made, it doesn't need to be that  11 restrictive. And I think as you said at the  12 beginning, we have a limited amount of time, and if  13 Mr. Hester wants to ask 50 questions about various  14 variables that are related to West Virginia, "Did  15 you consider this aspect of the situation in West  16 Virginia," "Did you consider that aspect," I don't  17 think there'd be any prohibition on asking those  18 questions simply because the witness is a very high  19 level know as to whether she has any different  20 opinion relating to West Virginia.  21 I think we're absolutely entitled. I  22 think I heard you say that we're entitled to probe  23 the bases for the witness' conclusion or the  24 witness' rendering of the same opinion with respect</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 91</p> <p>1 opinions.  2 MR. ARBITBLIT: Your Honor, there's an  3 article pending at the time of this call by Edlund,  4 which was a study that wasn't West Virginia-  5 specific. It was a study of the incidence of  6 various degrees of exposure and duration to opioids  7 and what incidence of OUD resulted.  8 I would assume based on this discussion  9 that the next question that Mr. Hester asks of the  10 witness should be "Does your opinion about the  11 Edlund study change based on the fact that this  12 case is in West Virginia as opposed to New York or  13 Ohio?"  14 And if she says, "No," then that should  15 be the end of it. And I'm assuming also that  16 Mr. Hester disagrees with me, and I'd rather hash  17 this out now than have to get back on the phone  18 with you.  19 SPECIAL MASTER WILKES: Well, let me  20 ask this question, because the answer -- it will  21 quickly maybe resolve it. Was that study published  22 prior to any of the -- this expert's depositions  23 previously?  24 MR. ARBITBLIT: Yes. It's a 2014</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 93</p> <p>1 to West Virginia.  2 And I think that is important here, and  3 it's important to recognize that plaintiffs --  4 there's some substantive advocacy here just beyond  5 the procedural point that we're address, because  6 plaintiffs want to take the position that -- that  7 -- and are in this discussion, taking the position  8 that all these national studies apply with complete  9 force and validity to West Virginia.  10 We don't take that position at all. We  11 think that there are important aspects, important  12 facts and variables specific to West Virginia and  13 specific to Cabell and Huntington that have to be  14 addressed, and I did not understand at all your  15 ruling to be that if Mr. Hester asks the question,  16 "Is there any difference in your opinion on this  17 study because this case is in West Virginia" and  18 the witness says, "No," that we don't get to  19 further probe the basis for that answer.  20 MR. ARBITBLIT: That's just so  21 disingenuous, Steve. I mean, you were on the  22 deposition. Not one word was mentioned about West  23 Virginia in relation to Vowles, Edlund or Doctor  24 Keyes' prior article, the three that we're talking</p>

24 (Pages 90 - 93)

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 94</p> <p>1 about, and so it's -- it's making up a reason after 2 the fact.</p> <p>3 There was no discussion of West 4 Virginia in relation to those articles because 5 there -- their discussions of whether opioids lead 6 to misuse, opioid use disorder and how much of a 7 dose and duration will lead to what levels of 8 opioid use disorder, which are the same for people 9 whether they're in West Virginia, Montana, Ohio, 10 wherever it happens to be.</p> <p>11 And to say that their questions should 12 go on about West Virginia ignores what just 13 happened. These are not West Virginia-specific. 14 To the extent there's West Virginia-specific 15 material - which is extensive - in the witness' 16 report, why not ask your questions about that?</p> <p>17 SPECIAL MASTER WILKES: Well, they get 18 to ask their questions -- they get to ask their 19 questions and use their allotted time the way they 20 want, like I -- like I said earlier.</p> <p>21 If they choose to use it in a way 22 that's not advantageous to them, then let them fall 23 on their sword. You're gonna be there for seven 24 hours no matter what. I don't care -- you know, we</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 96</p> <p>1 "Well, then why isn't it applicable to 2 West Virginia?"</p> <p>3 And then I think they're entitled to 4 make that inquiry. Because --</p> <p>5 MR.ARBITBLIT: I agree with Your 6 Honor. I agree. I wasn't challenging that aspect. 7 I just don't want a substantive reexamination of 8 the witness on the details or cherry-picked quotes 9 from articles that have been the subject of prior 10 inquiry before we get to the jurisdictional 11 question, and that's --</p> <p>12 That's what I think is improper. I 13 think -- I agree with you if the -- if the witness 14 says "It does apply for the same reasons as 15 previously stated" or "It doesn't apply and here's 16 why," let them ask those questions.</p> <p>17 But what's improper is going through - 18 as they've done so far - the substance of the 19 articles that have been the subject of prior 20 inquiry and eliciting new testimony on things that 21 have been inquired about before without any 22 reference at all to West Virginia in the questions 23 or the answers.</p> <p>24 SPECIAL MASTER WILKES: Well, I think</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 95</p> <p>1 -- we know that's what's going to take place, so I 2 have to give them some leeway as to ask questions 3 they want, and if it is specific as to West 4 Virginia and they want to -- they want to know why 5 it is or is not applicable to West Virginia, 6 they're entitled to ask that, that side of it.</p> <p>7 That's, I think, what Mr. Ruby is 8 saying, and I have to agree with him there. But 9 what I -- what I won't allow is inquiry in regards 10 to that which has previously been testified to on 11 -- on a defendant. But once it's -- once the that 12 threshold that it's not applicable to West Virginia 13 or why isn't it, then that's where the questioning 14 has to stop -- or it is and why is it.</p> <p>15 Call it foundational or call it 16 subsequent questioning -- you know, this report has 17 -- the premise of this report is X. "Is it 18 applicable to West Virginia?"</p> <p>19 "Yes."</p> <p>20 "Well, why is this applicable to 21 Cabell/Huntington"? You know, or "The premise of 22 this report is Y, is it applicable to West 23 Virginia?"</p> <p>24 "No."</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 97</p> <p>1 it's clear -- I've made clear that, you know, we're 2 not gonna have just duplicative examination of 3 opinion previously tested by deposition. But the 4 application to West Virginia and why or why not it 5 applies is fair game.</p> <p>6 I don't know how to make it any clearer 7 than that.</p> <p>8 MR. RUBY: Judge, I -- thank you, 9 Judge. And I don't want to beat a dead horse, but 10 I think -- and I can assure you that we will -- I 11 think I understand what you are saying. I can 12 assure you - and I think I can speak for Mr. Hester 13 in saying - that we will certainly proceed in good 14 faith reliance on the ruling.</p> <p>15 I think what -- may be one way of 16 expressing what the Court is saying is that there 17 are going to be general attacks on general opinions 18 on which the witness has been previously 19 questioned, but we can discuss those previous 20 general opinions to lay foundation for West 21 Virginia-specific questions and make sure that we 22 have an understanding of what the previous opinion 23 is so that we can ask the West Virginia-specific 24 question and we can make West Virginia-specific</p>

25 (Pages 94 - 97)

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 98</p> <p>1 attacks or ask probing West Virginia-specific 2 questions to challenge previously-expressed general 3 opinions. 4 Is that all fair to say, Judge? 5 SPECIAL MASTER WILKES: I think so. 6 It's a lot to digest, but I think that is correct, 7 in that -- you know, it ties it into being 8 jurisdictionally-specific in its application in 9 this case in this jurisdiction, yes. 10 And if there's a question, call me. I 11 understand both sides' position on it. I think 12 I've been clear, but if -- you know, I understand 13 there also may be some -- some testing of it that 14 has a -- may have some objectionable sides, and if 15 that's the case, just give me a call. 16 And I think it would be easier to put 17 out the brush fires now that we've put out the main 18 one. 19 MR. HESTER: Thank you, Your Honor. 20 MR. ARBITBLIT: Thank you, Your Honor. 21 MR. RUBY: Thank you, Judge. 22 SPECIAL MASTER WILKES: Uh-huh. 23 Bye-bye. 24 (Phone call with Judge Wilkes ended.)</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 100</p> <p>1 apply to West Virginia, in your view? 2 A. Yes. 3 Q. Okay. Let me ask you to look at Exhibit 4 46, please. And for the record, Exhibit 46 is a 5 paper by Sean McCabe and others, A prospective 6 study of nonmedical use, prescription opioids 7 during adolescence and substance use disorder 8 symptoms in early mid life. 9 KEYES DEPOSITION EXHIBIT NO. 46 10 ("A prospective study of nonmedical 11 use of prescription opioids during 12 adolescence and subsequent use 13 disorder symptoms in early midlife" by 14 McCabe, et al. dated 1-1-19 was marked 15 for identification purposes as Keyes 16 Deposition Exhibit No. 46.) 17 Q. Doctor Keyes, have you seen this study 18 before? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. And let me ask you to look at page 7 of the 21 document. And under Heading 3.2 - I guess it's the 22 fifth paragraph down - there's a statement, 23 "Adolescents who indicated medical use without a 24 history of NMUPO did not differ from adolescents</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 99</p> <p>1 MR. HESTER: Should we take a break? 2 MR. ARBITBLIT: If you need one, take 3 one. 4 MR. HESTER: I know we've had the 5 witness sitting for a while. Can we just take a 6 five-minute break, Don, and then we'll -- let's 7 resume at five past 11:00. Okay? 8 MR. ARBITBLIT: Okay. 9 VIDEO OPERATOR: Going off the record. 10 The time is 10:58 a.m. 11 (A recess was taken after which the 12 proceedings continued as follows:) 13 VIDEO OPERATOR: Now begins Media Unit 14 3 in the deposition of Katherine Keyes. We're back 15 on the record. The time is 11:07 a.m. 16 BY MR. HESTER: 17 Q. Doctor Keyes, before we took -- excused you 18 from the deposition for a while, I had been asking 19 you about the Edlund study, Exhibit 10. Do you 20 have it there in front of you? 21 A. This is Edlund 2014. 22 Q. Yes. Yeah, Exhibit 10. 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. And do the -- do the findings of that study</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 101</p> <p>1 with no history of medical use of prescription 2 opioids or NMUPO in the odds of AUD, CUD, ODUD and 3 any SUD symptoms." 4 Do you see that sentence? 5 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection. That's the 6 identical question asked about a non-West Virginia 7 study in a prior deposition. Can you just ask the 8 witness whether opinions on -- 9 MR. HESTER: That's my next question, 10 Don. I'm just going to ask her one question, which 11 is whether they apply -- I can't ask her the 12 question unless I can point her to a place that I'm 13 asking her about. 14 MR. ARBITBLIT: Thank you. 15 Q. Do you see that sentence, Doctor Keyes? 16 A. I do. 17 Q. Does that apply to West Virginia, in your 18 view? 19 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection. Vague. 20 A. Yeah, I -- can I just request a bit more 21 clarification? 22 Q. Yes. Does that -- does that statement 23 apply to West Virginia, in your view? 24 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.</p>

26 (Pages 98 - 101)

Veritext Legal Solutions

www.veritext.com

888-391-3376

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 102</p> <p>1 A. Does the statement apply to West Virginia?</p> <p>2 I mean, I would -- I would take issue with the</p> <p>3 statement.</p> <p>4 Q. Excuse me? I'm sorry. I didn't understand</p> <p>5 what you said. You said you'd take issue with the</p> <p>6 statement?</p> <p>7 A. Well, the -- I believe that the study</p> <p>8 results generalized West Virginia.</p> <p>9 Q. Okay. Maybe that's a better way to put it.</p> <p>10 Do you agree that the findings stated in this</p> <p>11 sentence generalized to West Virginia?</p> <p>12 A. Actually, I'm sorry, can I -- I -- can you</p> <p>13 repeat the question?</p> <p>14 Q. Yes. Do you agree that the findings stated</p> <p>15 here generalizes to the population of West</p> <p>16 Virginia?</p> <p>17 MR. ARBITBLIT: Object to form.</p> <p>18 A. Find -- I'm sorry, I'm just having trouble</p> <p>19 with --</p> <p>20 Q. -- the word "generalized?" Maybe I can ask</p> <p>21 it another way. Do you agree that this finding</p> <p>22 applies to the population of West Virginia?</p> <p>23 MR. ARBITBLIT: Object to form.</p> <p>24 A. I don't -- I don't agree with the author's</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 104</p> <p>1 before?</p> <p>2 A. Yes.</p> <p>3 Q. And I wanted to point you in the first</p> <p>4 paragraph under SOURCE OF THE OPIOID EPIDEMIC, I</p> <p>5 wanted to point you to the third and fourth</p> <p>6 sentences. It says, "In 2014 alone, U.S. retail</p> <p>7 pharmacies dispensed 245 million prescriptions for</p> <p>8 opioid pain relievers," and then it goes on to say,</p> <p>9 "Of these prescriptions, 65% were for short-term</p> <p>10 therapy (less than 3 weeks)."</p> <p>11 Do you see that?</p> <p>12 A. I do.</p> <p>13 Q. Do you have an understanding that that</p> <p>14 percentage, 65 percent of prescriptions for</p> <p>15 short-term therapy, applies to the West Virginia</p> <p>16 community?</p> <p>17 A. I don't have data on that topic.</p> <p>18 Q. So you don't know one way or the other what</p> <p>19 the percentage is in West Virginia of prescriptions</p> <p>20 written for short-term therapy?</p> <p>21 A. No.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. Let me ask you to look at page 22 of</p> <p>23 your report, please. And in your report, at page</p> <p>24 22 and elsewhere, you describe the way that</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 103</p> <p>1 -- as I've stated in other depositions, I don't</p> <p>2 agree with the author's general description of the</p> <p>3 results, so I wouldn't want to say that the</p> <p>4 findings -- that this statement generalizes to West</p> <p>5 Virginia.</p> <p>6 Q. You don't agree with the statement, you</p> <p>7 mean?</p> <p>8 A. That's correct.</p> <p>9 Q. Let me ask you to look at Exhibit 9,</p> <p>10 please. Do you have Exhibit 9 there?</p> <p>11 A. I do.</p> <p>12 Q. For the record, Exhibit 9 is a paper</p> <p>13 written by Nora Volkow and Thomas McLellan, Opioid</p> <p>14 Abuse and Chronic Pain - Misconceptions and</p> <p>15 Mitigation Strategies from the New England Journal</p> <p>16 of Medicine.</p> <p>17 KEYES DEPOSITION EXHIBIT NO. 9</p> <p>18 ("Opioid Abuse in Chronic Pain -</p> <p>19 Misconceptions and Mitigation</p> <p>20 Strategies" by Volkow and McLellan</p> <p>21 dated 3-31-16 was marked for</p> <p>22 identification purposes as Keyes</p> <p>23 Deposition Exhibit No. 9.)</p> <p>24 Q. Doctor Keyes, have you seen this document</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 105</p> <p>1 exposure leads to diversion of opioid pills. Is</p> <p>2 that correct?</p> <p>3 A. Are you referring to a specific sentence or</p> <p>4 opinion?</p> <p>5 Q. I was -- I -- let me ask you -- it's the</p> <p>6 last sentence under -- before heading C on page 22.</p> <p>7 A. Okay.</p> <p>8 Q. And there's a reference to "causal</p> <p>9 relationship between prescription opioid exposure</p> <p>10 and opioid use disorder." Do you see that?</p> <p>11 A. Yes.</p> <p>12 Q. That's what I wanted to ask you about. So</p> <p>13 when you use the phrase "exposure" there, are you</p> <p>14 talking about exposure of the community to opioid</p> <p>15 pills?</p> <p>16 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.</p> <p>17 A. Can you describe what you mean by</p> <p>18 "community exposure?"</p> <p>19 Q. Well, maybe I should put it the other way</p> <p>20 around. What do you mean when you say</p> <p>21 "prescription opioid exposure?"</p> <p>22 A. I am referring to individuals who use</p> <p>23 prescription opioids.</p> <p>24 Q. So that means -- that means people who had</p>

27 (Pages 102 - 105)



<p style="text-align: right;">Page 106</p> <p>1 access to opioids once they were in the community?</p> <p>2 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.</p> <p>3 A. I don't think I mean anything other than</p> <p>4 people who take opioids.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. And so when you use the phrase</p> <p>6 "exposure" there, you're referring to pills that</p> <p>7 have been dispensed into the marketplace and that</p> <p>8 are available for use?</p> <p>9 A. No. I mean people who consume opioids.</p> <p>10 Q. Okay. And so your point is that people who</p> <p>11 consume opioids, some number of them engage in</p> <p>12 misuse of opioids? Is that right?</p> <p>13 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.</p> <p>14 A. I mean that when people consume opioids,</p> <p>15 there is a risk of opioid use disorder.</p> <p>16 And opioid use disorder can include</p> <p>17 misuse.</p> <p>18 Q. So opioid use disorder can include both</p> <p>19 misuse or use pursuant to a doctor's prescription?</p> <p>20 Is that right?</p> <p>21 A. It depends on which definition in -- which</p> <p>22 definition of opioid use disorder we're -- what</p> <p>23 we're referring to.</p> <p>24 Q. And could you just explain what you mean by</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 108</p> <p>1 that the expansion of nonmedical prescription</p> <p>2 opioid use occurred in part due to the widespread</p> <p>3 availability based on opioids that were originally</p> <p>4 dispensed for supposedly medical uses.</p> <p>5 So I think the statement you made is a</p> <p>6 little broader than what the opinion is.</p> <p>7 Q. And is your opinion that there was an</p> <p>8 oversupply that was diverted to opioid misuse?</p> <p>9 A. Yes.</p> <p>10 Q. And so the diversion you're describing is</p> <p>11 pills that made their way into the community and</p> <p>12 led to misuse; is that right?</p> <p>13 A. I would just refer to my definition of</p> <p>14 diversion that I'm using in the report for</p> <p>15 specificity, and so my definition of "diversion"</p> <p>16 includes the transfer of opioids obtained through</p> <p>17 legal medical sources to the illicit marketplace</p> <p>18 overall.</p> <p>19 So I think it's a bit broader than your</p> <p>20 definition here, which is "pills that made their</p> <p>21 way into the community and led to misuse." That's</p> <p>22 more limited.</p> <p>23 Q. But the pills that made their way into the</p> <p>24 community and led to misuse, in your view, are</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 107</p> <p>1 that point, which definition of opioid use disorder</p> <p>2 we're referring to?</p> <p>3 A. In DSM-V, there was a change in the</p> <p>4 definition to -- to exclude opioid use disorder</p> <p>5 diagnoses based on tolerance and withdrawal as sole</p> <p>6 criteria for diagnosis.</p> <p>7 So based on DSM-V, those people would</p> <p>8 -- who presumably could be medical users of opioids</p> <p>9 would be excluded from the diagnosis.</p> <p>10 Q. So let me ask you to look at page 6 of your</p> <p>11 report, please. And I wanted to ask you about</p> <p>12 Point 5 on this page.</p> <p>13 A. Okay.</p> <p>14 Q. Where you say - and it's the first sentence</p> <p>15 of that Point 5 - "The expansion of non-medical</p> <p>16 prescription opioid use would not have occurred</p> <p>17 without the widespread availability of prescription</p> <p>18 opioids." You see that?</p> <p>19 A. Yes.</p> <p>20 Q. And so is the point you're making there</p> <p>21 that nonmedical use of prescription opioids was</p> <p>22 expanded because prescription opioids were more</p> <p>23 widely available in the community?</p> <p>24 A. I think the point that I'm making there is</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 109</p> <p>1 often diverted from a medical use to a nonmedical</p> <p>2 use?</p> <p>3 A. They can be diverted.</p> <p>4 Q. And so --</p> <p>5 A. I would --</p> <p>6 Q. -- at page -- sorry. Sorry.</p> <p>7 A. No, I'm finished with my answer.</p> <p>8 Q. At page 7, if you look at page 7 of your</p> <p>9 report, Point 12, and it's the last sentence of</p> <p>10 that point, you say, "The driving force in</p> <p>11 increasing opioid-related morbidity and mortality</p> <p>12 was, and continues to be, access to and wide-spread</p> <p>13 availability to opioids."</p> <p>14 Is that right? Do you see that?</p> <p>15 A. I do.</p> <p>16 Q. So access means access to people in the</p> <p>17 community after pills have left a pharmacy. Is</p> <p>18 that right?</p> <p>19 A. Not necessarily.</p> <p>20 Q. How does -- how does the community get</p> <p>21 access to the pills?</p> <p>22 A. Through a physician, for example.</p> <p>23 Q. How else would the community have access to</p> <p>24 pills?</p>

28 (Pages 106 - 109)

Veritext Legal Solutions

www.veritext.com

888-391-3376



<p style="text-align: right;">Page 110</p> <p>1 A. I'm sorry, I'm -- I don't think I'm 2 understanding the question. Is the question, what 3 are all the sources of opioids? 4 Q. No. Well, I guess what I'm -- what I'm 5 trying to get to is this: When you're talking 6 about access, you're talking about access to pills 7 after they leave pharmacies. Is that right? 8 A. That's one source of opioids. 9 Q. And what are other sources of opioids that 10 get into the community and create this access 11 you're describing? 12 A. I think in my report, I review data 13 specific to that topic and a modal source, for 14 example, is obtaining opioid medications from 15 family, for example. You know, there's a leftover 16 bottle in the medicine cabinet because too many 17 opioids were prescribed and someone gets access to 18 them through their parents' medicine cabinet. That 19 would be one example. 20 Q. And so that example, after too many opioids 21 were prescribed and somebody obtains them from the 22 medicine cabinet, that would be after the pills 23 left the pharmacy? 24 A. That would be after the pills left the</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 112</p> <p>1 Q. There could also be opioids there illegally 2 trafficked into a community? 3 A. Sure. Yes. 4 Q. That never leave the pharmacy at all, 5 right? 6 A. That's possible. 7 Q. But what I wanted to be clear on is: 8 You're not offering an opinion on diversion of 9 pills between the time a distributor ships them and 10 delivers them to a pharmacy, are you? 11 A. My definition of "diversion" would include 12 that type of activity. 13 Q. Do you have any evidence of that occurring 14 in Cabell/Huntington? 15 A. I -- my report focuses on opioid-related 16 harms overall. I don't offer an opinion on any 17 specific -- any specific -- what is it? Illegal 18 shipments of opioids. 19 Q. And you're not offering any opinions on the 20 diversion of shipments between the time they leave 21 a distributor's warehouse and the time they arrive 22 at a pharmacy? 23 A. My opinion on diversion would be inclusive 24 of that type of activity.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 111</p> <p>1 pharmacy. 2 Q. Your focus is on diversion of pills after 3 they leave the pharmacy. Is that correct? 4 A. I don't know that I would make that blanket 5 statement. 6 Q. Do you have any evidence of diversion 7 between the time that pills are shipped by 8 distributors and they're delivered to pharmacies? 9 A. I don't -- I don't have -- I don't offer a 10 specific opinion on that topic. That could be the 11 case. 12 Q. The diversion you discuss is diversion of 13 pills after they have left pharmacies. Is that 14 right? 15 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection. 16 A. The diversion that I discuss is any 17 transfer of opioids to the illicit marketplace. 18 Q. And that -- that's after they've left the 19 pharmacy? 20 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection. 21 A. It could be after they leave the pharmacy. 22 I'm not -- I'm not exclusively limiting my opinion 23 to -- on the harms of opioids to opioids that leave 24 the pharmacy.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 113</p> <p>1 Q. But you don't have any evidence of that 2 activity occurring, do you, in Cabell/Huntington? 3 A. I think my report offers evidence about 4 overall sources of opioids that would be inclusive 5 of any illegal -- any way that opioids are 6 illegally-obtained. 7 I don't offer any opinions or have 8 evidence about specific illegal shipments. But to 9 the extent that that occurs, that would be included 10 in my report on harms. 11 Q. Right. But I wanted to just be clear that 12 -- and I think we're talking the same language 13 here. I want to be clear that you're not 14 identifying any sources of diversion in relation to 15 shipments between distributors and pharmacies? 16 You haven't identified any such 17 evidence? 18 A. Right. 19 Q. And when you talk about -- let's look at 20 your report, page 27. And I wanted to point you to 21 the last paragraph before Subpart E. And you refer 22 to "a surplus of opioids that could be diverted for 23 nonmedical uses." Do you see that? Sort of in the 24 middle of that paragraph.</p>

29 (Pages 110 - 113)

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 114</p> <p>1 A. I do.</p> <p>2 Q. And that's a -- that's a surplus that is in</p> <p>3 the community after it's left the -- after it's</p> <p>4 left pharmacies; is that right?</p> <p>5 A. Not necessarily.</p> <p>6 Q. Are you aware of any surplus that's created</p> <p>7 except after the pills leave pharmacies?</p> <p>8 A. I'm not identifying any particular</p> <p>9 shipments. But any -- any surplus that occurred in</p> <p>10 the community would be a surplus regardless of</p> <p>11 where the surplus originated.</p> <p>12 Q. I believe you've expressed the opinion in</p> <p>13 your report that diversion between family and</p> <p>14 friends is the most common pathway for diversion.</p> <p>15 Is that right?</p> <p>16 A. It is a common pathway.</p> <p>17 Q. And do you agree that distributors do not</p> <p>18 have a way to prevent family members from sharing</p> <p>19 pills once they receive them?</p> <p>20 A. I wouldn't agree with that as a blanket</p> <p>21 statement.</p> <p>22 Q. How would distributors prevent family</p> <p>23 members from sharing pills once they receive them?</p> <p>24 A. I can't identify any particular ways of --</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 116</p> <p>1 pharmacies?</p> <p>2 A. That's another way.</p> <p>3 Q. Are there others that occur to you that --</p> <p>4 ways that pills leave pharmacies and get into the</p> <p>5 community?</p> <p>6 A. None come to mind.</p> <p>7 Q. And do you have any evidence of any theft</p> <p>8 from pharmacies occurring in Cabell/Huntington?</p> <p>9 A. I haven't reviewed that type of data for</p> <p>10 this report.</p> <p>11 Q. And do you have any evidence of pills being</p> <p>12 sold illegally from pharmacies in</p> <p>13 Cabell/Huntington?</p> <p>14 A. Again, I'm -- I haven't reviewed that</p> <p>15 evidence.</p> <p>16 Q. You agree that -- that doctors decide on</p> <p>17 the prescriptions that they believe are warranted</p> <p>18 for the treatment of pain?</p> <p>19 A. I wouldn't make that as a blanket</p> <p>20 statement.</p> <p>21 Q. Do you have an understanding that when a</p> <p>22 doctor writes a prescription for a medical purpose</p> <p>23 for prescription opioids, the doctor's exercising</p> <p>24 his or her judgment that the medical use is</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 115</p> <p>1 that distributors would do that, but I -- I'm not</p> <p>2 aware -- I don't offer an opinion either way. I</p> <p>3 just wouldn't make the blanket statement that</p> <p>4 distributors can and cannot prevent any activity.</p> <p>5 Q. You understand that prescription opioids</p> <p>6 can't leave a pharmacy unless the doctor writes a</p> <p>7 prescription?</p> <p>8 A. There are other ways that opioids could</p> <p>9 leave a pharmacy.</p> <p>10 Q. Are you thinking of theft from the</p> <p>11 pharmacy?</p> <p>12 A. For example.</p> <p>13 Q. What other ways?</p> <p>14 A. Other sources of diversion, you know,</p> <p>15 selling, illegal selling, for example.</p> <p>16 Q. So I -- just to be clear, the -- when pills</p> <p>17 are at a pharmacy, one way pills leave the pharmacy</p> <p>18 and reach the community is through prescriptions</p> <p>19 written by doctors, right?</p> <p>20 A. That's correct.</p> <p>21 Q. Another way is if pills were sold illegally</p> <p>22 out of a pharmacy; is that right?</p> <p>23 A. That is another way, yes.</p> <p>24 Q. And another way would be theft from</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 117</p> <p>1 warranted?</p> <p>2 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.</p> <p>3 A. The doctor's judgment is based on the</p> <p>4 information that's available. So in some cases,</p> <p>5 the doctor is using their -- the judgment that they</p> <p>6 have based on potentially misleading information,</p> <p>7 and also there are doctors that prescribe with no</p> <p>8 medical purpose at all.</p> <p>9 Q. So for -- but for doctors who are</p> <p>10 prescribing for medical purpose, they're making a</p> <p>11 judgment that the prescription opioids are</p> <p>12 warranted for that purpose. That's your</p> <p>13 understanding?</p> <p>14 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.</p> <p>15 A. I wouldn't say that's a -- that's true</p> <p>16 across the board. It can be true, but I wouldn't</p> <p>17 say that that's always true.</p> <p>18 Q. They -- you think that doctors are not</p> <p>19 making medical judgments when they write a</p> <p>20 prescription for opioids?</p> <p>21 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.</p> <p>22 A. I think some doctors prescribe with --</p> <p>23 without medical judgment, and I think the opinion</p> <p>24 that I'm offering is that -- I think that's the</p>

30 (Pages 114 - 117)

Veritext Legal Solutions

www.veritext.com

888-391-3376

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 118</p> <p>1 opinion that I'm offering, that there are -- I</p> <p>2 wouldn't make a blanket statement about all types</p> <p>3 of judgments that physicians use when they're</p> <p>4 prescribing opioids.</p> <p>5 Those judgments are oftentimes based on</p> <p>6 misleading information.</p> <p>7 Q. I was -- I was trying to separate the</p> <p>8 information that the doctor has from the good faith</p> <p>9 judgment that the doctor is making. Is it your</p> <p>10 understanding that when a doctor writes a</p> <p>11 prescription, the doctor is undertaking to make a</p> <p>12 good faith judgment that the prescription is</p> <p>13 warranted?</p> <p>14 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.</p> <p>15 A. Some doctors are; and some are not. So I</p> <p>16 can't make a blanket statement about that.</p> <p>17 Q. Do you know the percentage of doctors that</p> <p>18 are or are not making a good faith judgment when</p> <p>19 they write prescriptions?</p> <p>20 A. Yes, there's a section in my report on that</p> <p>21 topic.</p> <p>22 Q. Where? Can you easily find that?</p> <p>23 A. Section C.</p> <p>24 Q. What page are you on?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 120</p> <p>1 are other ways as well.</p> <p>2 Q. Do you understand that distributors shipped</p> <p>3 the volumes of prescription opioids that were</p> <p>4 needed to meet the levels that doctors prescribed?</p> <p>5 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.</p> <p>6 A. I wouldn't make that blanket statement. I</p> <p>7 wouldn't agree with that statement as a blanket</p> <p>8 statement.</p> <p>9 Q. Do you -- do you have any evidence that</p> <p>10 distributors shipped more than what doctors</p> <p>11 prescribed?</p> <p>12 A. I'm not offering an opinion on specific</p> <p>13 shipments. I know the overall amount that was</p> <p>14 shipped was more than was needed.</p> <p>15 Q. No, I'm not asking about what was needed.</p> <p>16 I'm asking about whether doctors -- I'm sorry.</p> <p>17 MR. HESTER: Let me strike that.</p> <p>18 Q. I'm asking whether distributors shipped</p> <p>19 more than what doctors prescribed. Do you have an</p> <p>20 understanding that distributors only shipped what</p> <p>21 doctors prescribed?</p> <p>22 A. I have an understanding generally of -- of</p> <p>23 the distribution process, but I'm not offering an</p> <p>24 opinion about -- about the relationship between</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 119</p> <p>1 A. Page 24. I think there's a couple</p> <p>2 different data sources that I would use to inform</p> <p>3 an opinion about that. One is that among people</p> <p>4 with OUD, more than 50 percent obtain prescriptions</p> <p>5 from a doctor.</p> <p>6 And second, there are numerous data</p> <p>7 sources on multiple providers that could be</p> <p>8 recklessly prescribing, and there's data on</p> <p>9 prevalence of that. So I would point to those</p> <p>10 papers.</p> <p>11 Q. So that the people with OUD who obtain</p> <p>12 prescriptions from doctors, those are not</p> <p>13 necessarily people who are receiving a prescription</p> <p>14 written by a doctor in bad faith, are they?</p> <p>15 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.</p> <p>16 A. Not necessarily.</p> <p>17 Q. But in any event, the pills can't leave the</p> <p>18 pharmacy under a prescription unless the doctor</p> <p>19 writes one. Correct?</p> <p>20 A. Again, I don't -- I don't think I would</p> <p>21 make that blanket statement. There could be other</p> <p>22 ways that people with a prescription could obtain</p> <p>23 opioids. One way is someone has a prescription and</p> <p>24 they walk into a pharmacy and they fill it. There</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 121</p> <p>1 prescription and distribution specifically.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. At the -- at the --</p> <p>3 MR. HESTER: Let me strike -- sorry.</p> <p>4 Let me strike that.</p> <p>5 Q. Let's turn to page 6 of your report,</p> <p>6 please. And it -- I wanted to point you to</p> <p>7 Paragraph 5. You refer to a "widespread</p> <p>8 availability of prescription opioids that were</p> <p>9 originally dispensed supposedly" "for medical uses,</p> <p>10 uses, often in greater quantities and doses than</p> <p>11 needed."</p> <p>12 Do you see that?</p> <p>13 A. Well, just to quote it accurately, it's</p> <p>14 "originally dispensed supposedly (but not always</p> <p>15 actually) for medical uses." Just to --</p> <p>16 Q. Fair enough. Fair enough. I omitted that</p> <p>17 because I didn't want to ask you about that part; I</p> <p>18 wanted to ask you about another part, which was:</p> <p>19 How do you decide on what is a surplus or an</p> <p>20 oversupply?</p> <p>21 A. My opinion about that was based on the</p> <p>22 epidemiological literature that indicated that</p> <p>23 there's often more opioids dispensed than are</p> <p>24 medically needed.</p>

31 (Pages 118 - 121)

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 122</p> <p>1 Q. And that's dispensed from pharmacies?</p> <p>2 A. Again, that's one source of oversupply.</p> <p>3 Q. But when you say -- when you say "more</p> <p>4 opioids dispensed than what is needed," you're</p> <p>5 saying more opioids dispensed from pharmacies than</p> <p>6 was needed?</p> <p>7 A. That specific clause refers to that -- that</p> <p>8 realm.</p> <p>9 Q. And --</p> <p>10 A. But there are others.</p> <p>11 Q. Sorry. And the -- what methodology you're</p> <p>12 -- is applicable there? You're relying on</p> <p>13 epidemiological studies on that?</p> <p>14 A. That's correct.</p> <p>15 Q. And can you -- can you point me to where</p> <p>16 you're doing that in your report? I think maybe it</p> <p>17 could be at page 23. See if we get to the right</p> <p>18 place.</p> <p>19 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>20 Q. And so what are the -- what are the</p> <p>21 epidemiological studies that you're referring to</p> <p>22 there?</p> <p>23 A. So for example, "Available estimates</p> <p>24 indicate that 90% of patients prescribed opioids</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 124</p> <p>1 And again, that's not necessarily a</p> <p>2 pharmacy source. But it could be.</p> <p>3 Then the next one is a study that</p> <p>4 showed that opioid dispensing to family members is</p> <p>5 associated with three times the risk of a</p> <p>6 prospective individual hospitalized overdose. And</p> <p>7 so those presumably would be pharmacy sources.</p> <p>8 And then the next section goes into</p> <p>9 detail about individuals receiving opioids from</p> <p>10 multiple prescribers and high-volume prescribers.</p> <p>11 Q. So -- okay. So when you're saying that</p> <p>12 there's a surplus or an oversupply, do you base</p> <p>13 that on the fact that there's excess medication</p> <p>14 that family and friends have available to divert to</p> <p>15 others? Is that the basis on which you</p> <p>16 characterize it as an oversupply?</p> <p>17 A. That's one source of oversupply.</p> <p>18 Q. I'm trying to get at the question of how</p> <p>19 you conclude it's an oversupply. How do you -- how</p> <p>20 do you decide that it's an oversupply?</p> <p>21 A. So based on the totality of the literature,</p> <p>22 that there is a lot of excess opioids that were not</p> <p>23 used medical -- not needed medically. So that</p> <p>24 includes --</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 123</p> <p>1 after a surgery have unused medication." That</p> <p>2 would be one -- and there are three studies</p> <p>3 supporting that.</p> <p>4 Q. So that would be -- that would be an</p> <p>5 example where a doctor prescribed prescription</p> <p>6 opioids and there were unused opioids left after</p> <p>7 the course of treatment? Is that right?</p> <p>8 A. That's right.</p> <p>9 Q. And is there anything else you're relying</p> <p>10 on aside from those epidemiological studies to make</p> <p>11 a conclusion about what was a surplus or an</p> <p>12 oversupply?</p> <p>13 A. Yes.</p> <p>14 Q. What else?</p> <p>15 A. So the next study that is described in this</p> <p>16 section is on nonmedical opioid users being</p> <p>17 interviewed about where they obtained opioids. For</p> <p>18 example, 50% "received from a friend or a</p> <p>19 relative." That's not necessarily a pharmacy</p> <p>20 source, but could be.</p> <p>21 And then the next section is peers or</p> <p>22 family, the most common source of opioids for</p> <p>23 college students, and there's two studies cited</p> <p>24 there.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 125</p> <p>1 Q. And --</p> <p>2 A. -- family, friends. That includes</p> <p>3 prescriptions. That includes other sources of</p> <p>4 diversion.</p> <p>5 Q. Have you evaluated the medical needs for</p> <p>6 prescription opioids in West Virginia?</p> <p>7 A. Can you say what you mean by "medical</p> <p>8 needs"?</p> <p>9 Q. Well, do you agree that there are</p> <p>10 legitimate medical needs for opioids?</p> <p>11 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.</p> <p>12 A. I think that -- sure, there are -- there</p> <p>13 are uses for opioids, and there are uses for</p> <p>14 opioids in the Cabell/Huntington community. But I</p> <p>15 think what the evidence shows is that there was --</p> <p>16 the distribution of opioids into the</p> <p>17 Cabell/Huntington community is clearly well over</p> <p>18 what is needed.</p> <p>19 Q. But let me -- let me then just drill into</p> <p>20 that question. Have you undertaken any study to</p> <p>21 evaluate what level of opioids are needed in the</p> <p>22 Cabell/Huntington community?</p> <p>23 A. There is literature on -- on guidance</p> <p>24 regarding opioid prescribing that is relatively up</p>

32 (Pages 122 - 125)



<p style="text-align: right;">Page 126</p> <p>1 to date, and so I would rely on that guidance to</p> <p>2 answer that question.</p> <p>3 I have not applied current high rigor</p> <p>4 guidance specifically to the Cabell/Huntington</p> <p>5 community.</p> <p>6 Q. So you've not undertaken any evaluation of</p> <p>7 how many pills are needed in Cabell/Huntington?</p> <p>8 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.</p> <p>9 A. I -- no, I have not taken -- I've not</p> <p>10 undertaken that.</p> <p>11 Q. And the guidance you referred to, is that</p> <p>12 the CDC guidance on prescription opioid</p> <p>13 prescribing?</p> <p>14 A. That's one source.</p> <p>15 Q. What other guidance are you referring to?</p> <p>16 A. There's been a number of other guidance</p> <p>17 sources that I cited in the report.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. So I may circle back to that.</p> <p>19 You're not an expert in pain management, I take it?</p> <p>20 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.</p> <p>21 A. I think part of having epidemiological</p> <p>22 expertise on opioid use disorder is a general</p> <p>23 knowledge of that literature.</p> <p>24 Q. But you don't treat patients for pain?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 128</p> <p>1 a judgment by doctors about the medical need.</p> <p>2 Correct?</p> <p>3 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.</p> <p>4 A. I don't think that most doctors -</p> <p>5 especially during this time period - had sufficient</p> <p>6 guidance on what is a legitimate medical need in</p> <p>7 order to suggest that -- that the entire supply of</p> <p>8 opioids to the Cabell/Huntington community that is</p> <p>9 written by doctors would be based on legitimate</p> <p>10 medical need.</p> <p>11 Q. But doctors make that judgment about what's</p> <p>12 needed?</p> <p>13 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.</p> <p>14 A. Do doctors make a judgment about what's</p> <p>15 needed? I think some doctors make judgments in</p> <p>16 good faith; other doctors do not.</p> <p>17 Q. But for those judgments who make -- I'm</p> <p>18 sorry.</p> <p>19 MR. HESTER: Strike that.</p> <p>20 Q. For those doctors who make judgments in</p> <p>21 good faith, they're making judgments about what</p> <p>22 they believe is medically needed. Right?</p> <p>23 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.</p> <p>24 A. They are making judgments based on a set of</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 127</p> <p>1 A. I don't treat patients for pain.</p> <p>2 Q. And have you evaluated the medical need for</p> <p>3 opioids in West Virginia?</p> <p>4 A. I've generally evaluated medical needs for</p> <p>5 opioids, and I would say that those findings</p> <p>6 generalize to West Virginia.</p> <p>7 Q. And what have you done to evaluate the</p> <p>8 medical needs for opioids?</p> <p>9 A. I've reviewed literature.</p> <p>10 Q. What literature have you seen evaluating</p> <p>11 the medical needs for opioids?</p> <p>12 A. I think there's a number of studies that</p> <p>13 have discussed appropriate uses of opioids.</p> <p>14 Q. Yeah, but I'm talking about -- well, maybe</p> <p>15 let's back up to make sure we're on the same page.</p> <p>16 The overall supply of opioids in the community</p> <p>17 reflects an aggregation of judgments by doctors</p> <p>18 about what's medically needed, right?</p> <p>19 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.</p> <p>20 A. I wouldn't make that blanket statement.</p> <p>21 Q. Well, let's focus on prescriptions written</p> <p>22 by doctors for legitimate medical need. The</p> <p>23 prescriptions written by doctors for medical -- for</p> <p>24 legitimate medical need, those would aggregated to</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 129</p> <p>1 evidence that might be tainted by not sufficient</p> <p>2 rigor. They might not be up to date on current</p> <p>3 trainings. I mean, to suggest that all doctors</p> <p>4 were writing prescriptions in good faith or making</p> <p>5 medically-legitimate decisions, I think would be a</p> <p>6 mischaracterization of what we've seen in the</p> <p>7 opioid epidemic.</p> <p>8 Q. You have not evaluated, though, what the</p> <p>9 level of medical need is in West Virginia?</p> <p>10 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection, asked and</p> <p>11 answered.</p> <p>12 A. I have evaluated literature about medical</p> <p>13 uses of opioids and I believe that those findings</p> <p>14 are generalized to West Virginia.</p> <p>15 Q. I think there's a difference though. Your</p> <p>16 answer referred to medical uses. I'm talking about</p> <p>17 the aggregate medical need, and what I wanted to</p> <p>18 ask you about is -- is any literature dealing with</p> <p>19 the aggregate medical need for opioids. Have you</p> <p>20 evaluated that question?</p> <p>21 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.</p> <p>22 A. No.</p> <p>23 Q. When you refer to quantities and doses at</p> <p>24 page 6 of your report, you refer to "prescription</p>

33 (Pages 126 - 129)

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 130</p> <p>1 opioids that were" "dispensed" "in greater 2 quantities and doses than needed." Do you see 3 that? It's again on -- that Point 5 on page 6. 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. The doctors are the ones who decide on a 6 quantity and dose for a given prescription, right? 7 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection. 8 A. In this specific context. In this specific 9 opinion. I'm specifically referring to "dispensed" 10 opioids in "quantities and doses greater than 11 needed." And in that case, the physician would be 12 writing a prescription, in most cases. Although 13 not necessarily all. 14 Q. But the prescription -- the prescription 15 with the quantity and the dose, that's something 16 that the doctor decides on? 17 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection. 18 A. When there is a prescription written by a 19 doctor. 20 Q. And the distributors don't decide on the 21 quantity and dose for particular prescriptions, 22 right? 23 A. Distributors don't write prescriptions, 24 that's correct.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 132</p> <p>1 you do have evidence of prescribing behavior in 2 Huntington/Cabell that led to an increase in supply 3 of prescription opioids? 4 MR. ARBITBLIT: Object to form. 5 A. I have evidence of the distribution of 6 prescription opioids in the Cabell/Huntington 7 community. 8 Q. You have evidence of an increase in supply 9 that was caused by doctor prescribing behavior, 10 correct? 11 A. I have evidence of the distribution. Some 12 of that could have arrived -- become disseminated 13 into the community through a prescription, and 14 there might be other sources as well. 15 Q. Well, that's what I want to focus on, ways, 16 to your understand, that prescription opioids were 17 disseminated into the Huntington/Cabell community. 18 One way, I take it, is by prescriptions written by 19 doctors. Right? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. What other ways are you aware of that 22 prescription -- that prescription opioid supply 23 increased in Huntington/Cabell into the community? 24 A. I don't -- I think I've answered the</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 131</p> <p>1 Q. Do you agree or understand that the 2 expansion of nonmedical use of prescription opioids 3 would not have occurred without the increase in 4 supply caused by doctors' prescriptions? 5 A. I agree that that is one source of the 6 increase in supply. 7 Q. And we've talked about some of the other 8 sources of increased supply as well, right? 9 A. We've talked about some of them. 10 Q. What are -- what are the other sources you 11 have in mind, aside from doctor prescribing? What 12 are the other sources for increases in supply? 13 A. Your question is: What are the sources of 14 prescription opioid supply? 15 Q. Yes. You said one source is doctors' 16 prescriptions. What are other sources? 17 A. I think the amount of product that is made 18 and distributed in the United States that could be 19 diverted at any point along the chain from the 20 making of the product to it arriving in a 21 community. 22 Q. Well, let's -- maybe let's focus more 23 specifically so we don't make it too cosmic. Let's 24 focus specifically on Huntington/Cabell. I take it</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 133</p> <p>1 question. I'm not sure -- what are other ways that 2 -- so you're asking one way that prescription 3 opioids be -- get into a community is because a 4 doctor writes a prescription for them? 5 Q. Right. 6 A. Other ways are through other sources of 7 diversion that we've mentioned: You know, family, 8 friend, peer, drug dealer, you know, anyone who has 9 access to opioids through the way that they access 10 them. 11 Maybe through informal social networks 12 of sharing medication. Maybe it was through 13 counterfeit medication. I mean, there's other ways 14 that prescription opioids can be in a community. 15 Q. The -- but your view is that the expansion 16 of nonmedical use would not have occurred without 17 an increase in the supply of prescription opioids 18 in the community? 19 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection. 20 A. That's correct. 21 Q. Have you performed any analysis as to 22 whether the opioid crisis would have occurred or 23 occurred in the same way if doctors had not 24 increased their prescribing of prescription</p>

34 (Pages 130 - 133)

Veritext Legal Solutions

www.veritext.com

888-391-3376

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 134</p> <p>1 opioids?</p> <p>2 MR. ARBITBLIT: Asked and answered.</p> <p>3 A. Yes, I think there is literature on that</p> <p>4 topic, that doctors writing prescriptions is one</p> <p>5 way that contributed to the opioid crisis.</p> <p>6 Q. Yeah, I was asking really the other side of</p> <p>7 it. I was asking, have you done an analysis as to</p> <p>8 whether the opioid epidemic would have occurred in</p> <p>9 the same way if doctors had not increased their</p> <p>10 level of prescribing?</p> <p>11 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.</p> <p>12 A. I think that it would not have occurred in</p> <p>13 the same way if doctors had not increased their</p> <p>14 prescribing, based on the studies that were done.</p> <p>15 So I think my analysis is the review of the</p> <p>16 literature, and I think the opioid epidemic would</p> <p>17 not have occurred in the same way if doctors had</p> <p>18 not increased their level of prescribing.</p> <p>19 Q. We talked a minute ago about the</p> <p>20 prescribing beyond recommended guidelines, and let</p> <p>21 me point you to Exhibit 4. I don't think we've</p> <p>22 opened that up yet.</p> <p>23 KEYES DEPOSITION EXHIBIT NO. 4</p> <p>24 (CDC Guideline for Prescribing Opioids</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 136</p> <p>1 A. I think so, but I could double-check.</p> <p>2 Q. Any other guidelines that you had in mind?</p> <p>3 A. I believe that the Association of Schools</p> <p>4 and Programs of Public Health published in 2019</p> <p>5 also has prescribing guidelines in it. That's</p> <p>6 Reference 45.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. Thank you. Let's just look at the</p> <p>8 CDC Guidelines for a minute, Exhibit 4. Is it your</p> <p>9 understanding that these guidelines are not meant</p> <p>10 to prevent physicians from prescribing in excess of</p> <p>11 the guidelines?</p> <p>12 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.</p> <p>13 A. Can you rephrase? I don't think I</p> <p>14 understand the question.</p> <p>15 Q. Do you have an understanding that these</p> <p>16 guidelines were intended to set recommendations but</p> <p>17 not to prevent prescribing in excess of the</p> <p>18 guidelines?</p> <p>19 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.</p> <p>20 A. My understanding is that these guidelines</p> <p>21 do not prevent prescribing in excess of them.</p> <p>22 Q. And that's reflected -- I -- I'm not trying</p> <p>23 to play a game with you on that. I think that's</p> <p>24 reflected - but let me see if you agree - on page</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 135</p> <p>1 for Chronic Pain - United States, 2016</p> <p>2 was marked for identification purposes</p> <p>3 as Keyes Deposition Exhibit No. 4.)</p> <p>4 Q. Do you have that one there?</p> <p>5 A. I do.</p> <p>6 Q. So Exhibit 4 is the CDC Guideline for</p> <p>7 Prescribing Opioids for Chronic Pain - United</p> <p>8 States, 2016.</p> <p>9 Are these the guidelines you are</p> <p>10 referring to when you said you saw evidence of</p> <p>11 prescribing beyond guidelines?</p> <p>12 A. One set of guidelines. There are --</p> <p>13 Q. There are -- sorry. Are there others you</p> <p>14 had in mind?</p> <p>15 A. I believe there are several others that are</p> <p>16 cited in my report.</p> <p>17 Q. Can you point me to those? I couldn't</p> <p>18 figure out when I saw a reference to guidelines, I</p> <p>19 wasn't sure what you were referring to.</p> <p>20 A. I'm sorry, I'm just looking through my</p> <p>21 reference list. I believe that there are other</p> <p>22 guidelines that have been published, for example,</p> <p>23 by NIDA.</p> <p>24 Q. Are those cited in your report?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 137</p> <p>1 2. The -- in the right-hand column of page 2,</p> <p>2 before Rationale, there's a statement three</p> <p>3 sentences up. It says, "The recommendations in the</p> <p>4 guideline are voluntary, rather than prescriptive</p> <p>5 standards."</p> <p>6 Do you see that?</p> <p>7 A. I see that.</p> <p>8 Q. And so that reflects the point that these</p> <p>9 were meant to be voluntary -- voluntary</p> <p>10 recommendations and not to prevent doctors from</p> <p>11 prescribing in excess when they believe that was</p> <p>12 medically warranted?</p> <p>13 A. I think the guidelines do not prevent</p> <p>14 people from prescribing excessive amounts of</p> <p>15 opioids.</p> <p>16 Q. And it was left to doctors to decide on the</p> <p>17 risks and the benefits of what they would</p> <p>18 prescribe?</p> <p>19 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.</p> <p>20 A. I think -- I think the guidelines don't</p> <p>21 prevent doctors from prescribing levels of opioids</p> <p>22 beyond that which is recommended. Whether they're</p> <p>23 prescribing those above the level that are</p> <p>24 recommended, what are -- what is driving those</p>

35 (Pages 134 - 137)

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 138</p> <p>1 decisions, I'm -- I don't think risks and benefits  2 are among the only factors.  3 Q. Correct.  4 A. They also have to take into account the  5 information they've been given.  6 Q. And -- but those -- those risks and  7 benefits are weighed by doctors and not  8 distributors. Correct?  9 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.  10 A. I think that a doctor's knowledge of the  11 risks and benefits are based on the information  12 that they've been given. I don't think  13 distributors prescribe opioids. But I don't think  14 it would be accurate to say that the distributors  15 don't have a role here.  16 Q. The doctors formulate their judgments about  17 the risks and benefits of medicines based on a wide  18 range of inputs. Do you agree?  19 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.  20 A. It would depend on the medication. I  21 wouldn't make a blanket statement.  22 Q. Do you understand that doctors form  23 judgments about particular -- prescribing of  24 particular medicines based on their clinical</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 140</p> <p>1 I mean, generally it's a very high  2 quantity of opioids. But the specific number  3 that's used, I would need to look at the studies  4 again to know that for sure.  5 Q. What's the basis for your knowledge about  6 high volume facilities? Is it based on a review of  7 the literature?  8 A. Yes.  9 Q. Have you done any independent study  10 yourself of what a high volume facility is?  11 A. No.  12 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.  13 A. I've reviewed the literature. That -- the  14 analysis that I've done is a review of the  15 literature.  16 Q. Have you evaluated any high volume  17 facilities in Cabell/Huntington?  18 A. Yes. That's included in here through the  19 IQVIA data in terms of what's been published in the  20 literature.  21 Q. Do you know what page you're on when you  22 refer to that?  23 A. 25. I'm fairly clear that -- I'm fairly  24 certain that those rates have been published.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 139</p> <p>1 experience with other patients?  2 A. I think that can be one source of  3 information, among others.  4 Q. Another source would be whatever they're  5 taught in medical school?  6 A. Again, I think that can be a source of  7 information, and it would depend on how the  8 information that's being taught in medical school  9 was derived. Not derived de novo, as I've  10 testified before.  11 Q. Let me ask you to look at your report, page  12 22. At the bottom of the page, the very last  13 sentence, you refer to "pervasive oversupply from  14 high volume facilities."  15 Do you see that?  16 A. I do. "...facilities and pharmacies  17 distributing extraordinary quantities of opioids."  18 Q. Right, right, okay, good. What do you mean  19 there by "high volume"?  20 A. That has been defined in the literature.  21 Let's see. I just want to make sure that I'm  22 giving the correct -- I think I would need to go to  23 these specific studies to know exactly how most of  24 the literature defines it.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 141</p> <p>1 Q. So I see on page 25, you're referring to  2 prescribers with a high volume or extraordinary  3 volume of prescriptions. I was asking about high  4 volume facilities.  5 Do you -- is that synonymous for you,  6 or is it -- is there a difference between a high  7 volume facility and a high volume prescriber?  8 A. Those would be the -- it depends. They can  9 be similar; they can be different.  10 Q. So if a high volume --  11 A. The literature --  12 Q. Sorry.  13 A. -- when they talk about high volume  14 providers, those are often referred to as pill  15 mills, and so within a specific high volume  16 facility, there might be -- the high volume  17 facility would be made up of high volume  18 prescribers.  19 Q. But a high volume facility -- just to make  20 sure we're talking the same language, a high volume  21 facility could include a pain clinic?  22 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.  23 Q. Is that one of the ways -- one of the types  24 of facilities you might consider a high volume</p>

36 (Pages 138 - 141)

Veritext Legal Solutions

www.veritext.com

888-391-3376



<p style="text-align: right;">Page 142</p> <p>1 facility?</p> <p>2 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.</p> <p>3 A. Sorry, let me just look at the -- what do</p> <p>4 you mean by a "pain clinic?"</p> <p>5 Q. Well, do you know what pain clinics are?</p> <p>6 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.</p> <p>7 Q. In other words, a clinic that is</p> <p>8 specifically focused on treating pain. Are you</p> <p>9 aware of those?</p> <p>10 A. I'm aware that there are clinics that focus</p> <p>11 on -- on -- that supposedly focus on the treatment</p> <p>12 of pain.</p> <p>13 Q. And --</p> <p>14 A. -- under many conditions.</p> <p>15 Q. Sorry. I didn't mean to interrupt you.</p> <p>16 Have you evaluated any pain clinics in</p> <p>17 Cabell/Huntington?</p> <p>18 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.</p> <p>19 A. I've evaluated the overall distribution of</p> <p>20 opioids. I don't know that I would -- I haven't</p> <p>21 evaluated any specific clinics.</p> <p>22 I've looked at high volume prescribers</p> <p>23 and high volume prescribing.</p> <p>24 Q. You're aware that doctors today are still</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 144</p> <p>1 Q. Is that the CDC guidelines or other things</p> <p>2 you're thinking of?</p> <p>3 A. The same documents that I had mentioned in</p> <p>4 our previous conversation.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay.</p> <p>6 A. Well, there's other literature as well</p> <p>7 cited in the report about pain treatment efficacy.</p> <p>8 Q. And have you undertaken any analysis of</p> <p>9 pain needs specifically in Cabell/Huntington</p> <p>10 community?</p> <p>11 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection. Asked and</p> <p>12 answered.</p> <p>13 A. No.</p> <p>14 Q. And have you undertaken any specific</p> <p>15 evaluation of pain needs in West Virginia?</p> <p>16 A. I would only say to the extent that, you</p> <p>17 know, the available literature has characterized</p> <p>18 overall levels of pain that I would say generalized</p> <p>19 to that area. But beyond review of the general</p> <p>20 literature, I have not done any specific analysis</p> <p>21 of West Virginia.</p> <p>22 Q. And is the literature you're thinking of</p> <p>23 literature that evaluates the standard of pain in</p> <p>24 West Virginia, or is it really more nationwide?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 143</p> <p>1 prescribing in West Virginia a meaningful volume of</p> <p>2 prescription opioids, right?</p> <p>3 A. Yes.</p> <p>4 Q. And to -- do you have an understanding as</p> <p>5 to whether doctors in West Virginia today have been</p> <p>6 apprised of the addiction risks of prescription</p> <p>7 opioids?</p> <p>8 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.</p> <p>9 A. I don't know what any one particular doctor</p> <p>10 has been informed of.</p> <p>11 Q. Do you believe the population of doctors in</p> <p>12 West Virginia have been informed of the addiction</p> <p>13 risks associated with opioids?</p> <p>14 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.</p> <p>15 A. I don't have any data on that topic.</p> <p>16 Q. So you don't have an understanding one way</p> <p>17 or the other as to whether doctors in West Virginia</p> <p>18 have been apprised of the addiction risks of</p> <p>19 opioids?</p> <p>20 A. That's correct.</p> <p>21 Q. Have you undertaken any evaluation of the</p> <p>22 standard of care for treating pain?</p> <p>23 A. I have reviewed guidelines that have been</p> <p>24 published in the literature on pain.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 145</p> <p>1 A. I would say that it's more general.</p> <p>2 Q. And have you seen any studies reflecting</p> <p>3 that there may be higher pain needs in West</p> <p>4 Virginia?</p> <p>5 A. I seen some literature on that.</p> <p>6 Q. And do you have an understanding that one</p> <p>7 of the factors that may lead to higher needs for</p> <p>8 pain treatment in West Virginia is the nature of</p> <p>9 the physical work engaged in in the state?</p> <p>10 A. Yes, I've seen literature on that.</p> <p>11 Q. And do you have an understanding as well</p> <p>12 that the higher levels of obesity in West Virginia</p> <p>13 may be another factor that leads to higher needs</p> <p>14 for pain treatment in the state?</p> <p>15 A. That -- that could lead to pain, yes.</p> <p>16 Q. And you've seen studies or documents to</p> <p>17 that effect?</p> <p>18 A. Generally, yes.</p> <p>19 Q. Are -- we've talked about obesity and</p> <p>20 physical labor. Are there other factors you've</p> <p>21 seen that are specific to West Virginia that may</p> <p>22 lead to higher needs for pain treatment?</p> <p>23 A. I would need to review the literature</p> <p>24 again. Nothing comes to mind.</p>

37 (Pages 142 - 145)

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 146</p> <p>1 Q. Nothing comes to mind?</p> <p>2 A. (Nodded affirmatively).</p> <p>3 Q. Have you evaluated the changes in the</p> <p>4 standard of care for the treatment of pain?</p> <p>5 A. I'm generally familiar with the fact that</p> <p>6 there have been changes. But I didn't -- I didn't</p> <p>7 review that literature in order to form opinions of</p> <p>8 it. I'm just generally aware of it.</p> <p>9 Q. And what's your general understanding of</p> <p>10 the changes in the standard of care for the</p> <p>11 treatment of pain?</p> <p>12 A. I think the most recent changes, is that</p> <p>13 there has been widespread recognition that opioid</p> <p>14 prescribing has too many risks and too many</p> <p>15 benefits to be -- to be of use in widespread</p> <p>16 treatment of pain.</p> <p>17 Q. You're talking there about chronic pain or</p> <p>18 acute pain?</p> <p>19 A. I think both.</p> <p>20 Q. Do you believe that opioids are widely used</p> <p>21 for the treatment of acute pain?</p> <p>22 A. I think that there is literature to that</p> <p>23 effect.</p> <p>24 Q. I wanted to focus really on -- on the</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 148</p> <p>1 understanding, I'm generally familiar about that</p> <p>2 there have been changes.</p> <p>3 Q. Have you evaluated any statements that were</p> <p>4 made by the state of West Virginia government about</p> <p>5 the use of opioids for the treatment of pain?</p> <p>6 A. No.</p> <p>7 Oh, actually, I have reviewed. I think</p> <p>8 in the course of writing my report, I have reviewed</p> <p>9 State Department of Health and other governmental</p> <p>10 body reports, and some of those might have had</p> <p>11 statements.</p> <p>12 And so I might have reviewed some of</p> <p>13 that material.</p> <p>14 Q. Is that -- is that something you factored</p> <p>15 into your opinions, the statements made by the West</p> <p>16 Virginia government on the use of opioids in the</p> <p>17 treatment of pain?</p> <p>18 A. I factored it in. I evaluated it, the</p> <p>19 materials that I reviewed.</p> <p>20 Q. So when you speak about appropriate levels</p> <p>21 of prescription opioids in West Virginia, have you</p> <p>22 evaluated the standards of care in making those</p> <p>23 statements?</p> <p>24 A. I have evaluated the general literature on</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 147</p> <p>1 treatment of pain as a concept. You're aware that</p> <p>2 there have been changes in the standard for the</p> <p>3 treatment of pain.</p> <p>4 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.</p> <p>5 A. I guess I'm not sure what you mean by "pain</p> <p>6 as a concept."</p> <p>7 Q. Well, you understand there's a -- there's a</p> <p>8 focus on the need to enhance the treatment of pain.</p> <p>9 This has been a focus in the medical community?</p> <p>10 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.</p> <p>11 A. I think that there -- I have seen</p> <p>12 literature on -- for example, pain as the fifth</p> <p>13 vital sign, that is largely industry-supported. So</p> <p>14 to the extent that there is a general feeling in</p> <p>15 the medical community that hasn't been influenced</p> <p>16 by industry, I'm not sure about that.</p> <p>17 And certainly not in recent years.</p> <p>18 Q. So you don't have -- beyond what you just</p> <p>19 said, do you have any further information or</p> <p>20 understanding on the changes in standard of care</p> <p>21 for the treatment of pain?</p> <p>22 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.</p> <p>23 A. I -- if you have specific questions, I</p> <p>24 could answer them. But in terms of general</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 149</p> <p>1 opioid risks and benefits when forming my opinions.</p> <p>2 And so if you have a specific standard of care in</p> <p>3 mind, I could see how it comports with my opinions.</p> <p>4 Q. Do you have an understanding that there was</p> <p>5 an increase in the desire to treat pain in this</p> <p>6 country?</p> <p>7 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.</p> <p>8 A. I would say that's a little bit too vague</p> <p>9 for me to agree or disagree with.</p> <p>10 Q. The -- how did the standard of care for the</p> <p>11 treatment of pain factor into your evaluation of</p> <p>12 the excess supply of prescription opioids?</p> <p>13 A. I would say in general, I evaluated -- as I</p> <p>14 said, I evaluated the literature, the medical</p> <p>15 literature, on risks and benefits when forming my</p> <p>16 opinion.</p> <p>17 And so -- and so that's what formed my</p> <p>18 opinion. Rather than any particular standard.</p> <p>19 Q. Let me ask you -- I know you were</p> <p>20 questioned previously in other depositions about</p> <p>21 the DEA annual production quotas. Do you remember</p> <p>22 that?</p> <p>23 A. I do.</p> <p>24 Q. And is it your understanding that the</p>

38 (Pages 146 - 149)

Veritext Legal Solutions

www.veritext.com

888-391-3376

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 150</p> <p>1 quotas set by the DEA apply to the supply of  2 opioids in West Virginia?  3 A. Yes.  4 Q. And is it your understanding that the  5 supply of opioids in West Virginia was within the  6 quotas set by DEA?  7 A. I haven't evaluated that.  8 Q. Do you have any knowledge one way or the  9 other as to whether the pills distributed by the  10 distributors in West Virginia were within the DEA  11 quotas?  12 A. I have not evaluated the DEA quotas for  13 West Virginia, so I don't have an opinion on that.  14 Q. Do you know anything about the information  15 that distributors reported to the DEA about their  16 distribution of prescription opioids in West  17 Virginia?  18 A. I have not evaluated any communication with  19 the DEA.  20 Q. And do you know anything about the  21 information the distributors reported to State  22 regulators about their distribution of prescription  23 opioids in West Virginia?  24 A. I have not evaluated that information.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 152</p> <p>1 BY MR. HESTER:  2 Q. Doctor Keyes, let me point you to twenty --  3 page 28 of your report, please. And on page 28, in  4 the second full paragraph, starts "The empirical  5 literature demonstrates a strong and statistically  6 significant association between the opioid supply  7 and increase in prescription opioid deaths."  8 Do you see that?  9 A. I do.  10 Q. And is -- is that a point that applies to  11 prescription opioid deaths in West Virginia?  12 A. Yes.  13 Q. When you say "association," what do you  14 mean by that?  15 A. In this particular case, I think that the  16 increase in the supply caused an increase in  17 prescription opioid deaths.  18 Q. And that -- that cause was supply that led  19 to diversion that led to misuse that led to deaths?  20 Is that the sequence that you're -- that you're  21 referring to?  22 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.  23 A. That's one sequence. But there are also  24 harms among people who took their medication as</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 151</p> <p>1 Q. And do you know anything about the systems  2 any of the distributors had in place to prevent  3 diversion of prescription opioids in West Virginia?  4 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.  5 A. I've seen some literature on that -- on  6 that topic.  7 Q. Is that part of your opinions in this case?  8 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.  9 A. I have not -- I have not formed any  10 opinions in the report on that, but if asked about  11 that, you know, I do know something about it. So  12 that was -- that was forming my answer to your  13 question.  14 Q. Okay.  15 MR. HESTER: Let's go off the record a  16 second, if we could.  17 VIDEO OPERATOR: Going off the record.  18 The time is 12:22 p.m.  19 (A discussion was had off the record  20 after which the proceedings continued  21 as follows:)  22 VIDEO OPERATOR: Now begins Media Unit  23 4 in the deposition of Katherine Keyes. We're back  24 on the record. The time is 12:23 p.m.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 153</p> <p>1 prescribed.  2 Q. Do you have any evidence of prescription  3 opioid deaths in West Virginia due to patients who  4 are taking their prescriptions as prescribed?  5 A. Yes. I -- that's been documented in the  6 literature, and I have no reason to think it --  7 that would not generalize to West Virginia.  8 Q. Prescription opioid deaths or misuse?  9 A. Deaths.  10 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.  11 Q. What do -- what are you referring to in the  12 literature on that?  13 A. There's a study by Bohnert, and there's two  14 other studies, I believe, that they are in the  15 reference list.  16 Q. The association that you refer to here is  17 the association between the opioid supply and the  18 increase in prescription opioid deaths, right?  19 A. Yes. But that's --  20 Q. And --  21 A. Are you asking me what's written?  22 Q. Yes. And my question is this: Is the  23 supply that you describe here, leads to misuse of  24 prescription opioids? Is that one of the factors</p>

39 (Pages 150 - 153)

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 154</p> <p>1 you cite?</p> <p>2 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection, asked and</p> <p>3 answered.</p> <p>4 A. That is one, and there are others as well.</p> <p>5 Q. And is there empirical literature that</p> <p>6 demonstrates a strong and statistically-significant</p> <p>7 association between opioid supply and the increase</p> <p>8 in prescription opioid deaths when opioids were</p> <p>9 taken pursuant to a doctor's instructions?</p> <p>10 A. Yes.</p> <p>11 Q. And that's the Bohnert study that you</p> <p>12 referred to?</p> <p>13 A. I believe there's three studies that have</p> <p>14 evaluated that, Bohnert, and there's two others</p> <p>15 that I couldn't find.</p> <p>16 Q. And those are all cited in your report?</p> <p>17 A. Yes.</p> <p>18 Q. When literature speaks about an</p> <p>19 association, that's -- that has a meaning that's</p> <p>20 different from cause and effect.</p> <p>21 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.</p> <p>22 A. Not necessarily. Not in all circumstances.</p> <p>23 Q. But in some circumstances, an association</p> <p>24 is different from cause and effect. Right?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 156</p> <p>1 Q. And when you refer there to "illegal</p> <p>2 markets," what are you referring to?</p> <p>3 A. I would refer to, for example, drug</p> <p>4 selling. Selling an opioid to a friend for money.</p> <p>5 Q. And why -- why -- well, maybe --</p> <p>6 MR. HESTER: Let me strike that.</p> <p>7 Q. You refer there to "illegal markets in</p> <p>8 rural areas." So you're highlighting this as</p> <p>9 something that is particularly relevant to rural</p> <p>10 areas; is that right?</p> <p>11 A. It occurs in urban areas as well. That</p> <p>12 statement is in the general context of describing</p> <p>13 the increase in prescription opioid harms in rural</p> <p>14 communities, but not every factor is specific to</p> <p>15 rural communities.</p> <p>16 It's kind of considered as a whole.</p> <p>17 Q. But you called this out as something that</p> <p>18 you saw, illegal markets in rural areas, as</p> <p>19 something that you had seen?</p> <p>20 A. In the literature. Yes.</p> <p>21 Q. You hadn't studied it yourself. You were</p> <p>22 looking at literature?</p> <p>23 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.</p> <p>24 A. Let me --</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 155</p> <p>1 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.</p> <p>2 A. It would depend on the circumstance. There</p> <p>3 are -- there are associations. Some of those</p> <p>4 associations are causal.</p> <p>5 Q. Let me ask you to look back at Exhibit 106,</p> <p>6 please.</p> <p>7 A. Which one is 106?</p> <p>8 Q. Oh, Exhibit 106, it's in your stack</p> <p>9 already. It's your paper on the urban --</p> <p>10 A. I see.</p> <p>11 Q. -- versus rural divide. And I wanted to</p> <p>12 point you to E-54 of the paper, please. And</p> <p>13 there's a sentence in the middle column just before</p> <p>14 the "Outmigration of Young People" reference, and</p> <p>15 it says, "A higher density of available opioids may</p> <p>16 create opportunities for illegal markets in rural</p> <p>17 areas because family and friends are a primary</p> <p>18 distribution source of nonmedical prescription</p> <p>19 opioids."</p> <p>20 Do you see that?</p> <p>21 A. Yes.</p> <p>22 Q. And is that point applicable to West</p> <p>23 Virginia, in your view?</p> <p>24 A. Yes.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 157</p> <p>1 Q. That's probably not a fair question to an</p> <p>2 epidemiologist. I'll strike that.</p> <p>3 The -- is there something about rural</p> <p>4 areas that creates unusual opportunities for</p> <p>5 illegal markets in prescription opioids to arise?</p> <p>6 A. No.</p> <p>7 Q. So -- so to discuss this a little bit more,</p> <p>8 this observation that you're making, when you say</p> <p>9 "a higher density of available opioids," is that a</p> <p>10 higher density of available opioids that arises out</p> <p>11 of prescribing by doctors?</p> <p>12 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.</p> <p>13 A. I think that it would not be exclusive to</p> <p>14 prescribing by doctors. It would be availability</p> <p>15 through other sources as well.</p> <p>16 Q. And when you say "availability," you mean</p> <p>17 that the opioids are available in the community?</p> <p>18 A. Yes.</p> <p>19 Q. And so what is the reference to "higher</p> <p>20 density of available opioids" mean? What is higher</p> <p>21 density?</p> <p>22 A. That would mean that per capita, there are</p> <p>23 more opioids available to an individual in these --</p> <p>24 some of these rural areas, especially in West</p>

40 (Pages 154 - 157)

Veritext Legal Solutions

www.veritext.com

888-391-3376



<p style="text-align: right;">Page 158</p> <p>1 Virginia.</p> <p>2 Q. And so -- and so that -- that per capita</p> <p>3 density of opioids created opportunities for misuse</p> <p>4 of opioids?</p> <p>5 A. Yes.</p> <p>6 Q. And that misuse led to harm in some</p> <p>7 percentage of cases?</p> <p>8 A. In some percentage of cases. That's not</p> <p>9 the only source of harm, but it is one.</p> <p>10 Q. Is it analogous to saying that when there's</p> <p>11 a greater density of liquor stores on street</p> <p>12 corners, there's a higher incidence of alcoholism?</p> <p>13 A. I wouldn't say it's a one-to-one analogy.</p> <p>14 But in general, the kind of availability principle</p> <p>15 is that harms will arise when addictive substances</p> <p>16 are more available, however that availability comes</p> <p>17 to be.</p> <p>18 One way could be through licensed</p> <p>19 alcohol outlets; and another way could be through</p> <p>20 bootleg alcohol that someone makes in their house.</p> <p>21 Q. And in your report at page 12, you refer to</p> <p>22 addiction and related harms as multi-factorial. I</p> <p>23 can point you to the reference, but I may have it</p> <p>24 in your head. This kind -- I wanted to ask you</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 160</p> <p>1 would consider them together in sort of a</p> <p>2 multi-factorial framework.</p> <p>3 Q. But so when we talk --</p> <p>4 A. And --</p> <p>5 Q. Sorry, go ahead.</p> <p>6 A. I was going to say, there's only one</p> <p>7 necessary factor for the opioid use disorder, which</p> <p>8 is the supply of opioids.</p> <p>9 Q. Because if you have no supply, you have no</p> <p>10 OUD, right?</p> <p>11 A. Yes. And so these other factors kind of</p> <p>12 potentiate the effect of that supply.</p> <p>13 Q. So the other factors that you're describing</p> <p>14 here interact or work together with the supply to</p> <p>15 create the OUD incidence?</p> <p>16 A. Or some individuals. But a real Hallmark</p> <p>17 of the risk factor framework is that none of these</p> <p>18 factors - except the opioid supply - are necessary,</p> <p>19 so you know, having an illicit drug use disorder</p> <p>20 certainly increases your risk of having problems</p> <p>21 with opioids, but there are people who don't have a</p> <p>22 risk of illicit drug history who have a lot of</p> <p>23 problems with opioids.</p> <p>24 So all of these things increase risk.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 159</p> <p>1 about the phrase "multi-factorial."</p> <p>2 A. Sure.</p> <p>3 Q. What does "multi-factorial" mean?</p> <p>4 A. That generally refers to risk factors.</p> <p>5 Risk factors generally in epidemiology are causal</p> <p>6 exposures that may be alone, insufficient and</p> <p>7 alone, unnecessary to cause an outcome.</p> <p>8 So many health outcomes have multiple</p> <p>9 risk factors.</p> <p>10 Q. And so in your report at page 21, you refer</p> <p>11 to "individual risk factors" in the second</p> <p>12 paragraph. Right?</p> <p>13 A. Yes.</p> <p>14 Q. And one -- one that you identify is a</p> <p>15 lifetime history of psychoactive illicit drug use?</p> <p>16 A. That's right.</p> <p>17 Q. And another one is lifetime psychiatric or</p> <p>18 substance use disorder?</p> <p>19 A. Yes.</p> <p>20 Q. And so those are factors that are separate</p> <p>21 from the supply of opioids that would be risk</p> <p>22 factors for OUD, correct?</p> <p>23 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.</p> <p>24 A. I don't think they would be separate. We</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 161</p> <p>1 Q. And they work --</p> <p>2 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.</p> <p>3 Q. -- they work together to --</p> <p>4 A. I'm sorry, there --</p> <p>5 MR. ARBITBLIT: I need to interject,</p> <p>6 Counsel. The same principle of duplicative</p> <p>7 questioning applies not only to the articles, but</p> <p>8 the fact that this witness answered the identical</p> <p>9 line of questioning in the New York deposition at</p> <p>10 length about risk factors that are part of this</p> <p>11 multi-factorial analysis several times through your</p> <p>12 own partner and other counsel.</p> <p>13 I know -- I don't know whether you're</p> <p>14 aware of this and asking the questions anyway or</p> <p>15 whether you're not aware of it. But it's not</p> <p>16 appropriate, and I don't want to have to bother the</p> <p>17 special master again, but if we keep going through</p> <p>18 things that have been asked and answered that are</p> <p>19 not unique to West Virginia - like what are risk</p> <p>20 factors and what's multi-factorial - then we'll</p> <p>21 call him during the lunch break.</p> <p>22 MR. HESTER: Well, you know, I'm -- I</p> <p>23 was -- I was, I think, behaving completely</p> <p>24 consistently with what the special master</p>

41 (Pages 158 - 161)

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 162</p> <p>1 contemplated, because I was setting up a general 2 point and then I was going to turn to a discussion 3 of West Virginia. 4 MR. ARBITBLIT: Well -- 5 MR. HESTER: I can't -- it's very hard 6 -- it's very hard to set up the specific questions 7 on West Virginia unless I can ask for a baseline 8 understanding and get to a point where the witness 9 and I are speaking on the same language about the 10 basic point. That's all I was doing. 11 MR. ARBITBLIT: And you can ask one 12 question, and that is: Are any of the risk factors 13 that you described in your testimony and previous 14 depositions inapplicable to West Virginia, or would 15 those same risk factors be applicable? 16 She can answer "yes" or "no", and you 17 don't have to repeat at length the same question 18 and answer that extends the deposition. 19 Now you're going to say I'm extending 20 it by arguing. Well, I'm only arguing because 21 you're repeating questions that are word for word 22 the same as other depositions of this witness. 23 MR. HESTER: Let's just -- let's just 24 keep going. I was -- I was immediately</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 164</p> <p>1 those risk factors kind of holistically with the 2 rest of the argument of the paper. 3 Q. Do you see that poly drug use and 4 depression are two factors that are associated with 5 nonmedical use of prescription opioids in West 6 Virginia? 7 A. I don't know -- there may be studies 8 specific to West Virginia that would correlate 9 those exposures. 10 Q. Do you have an understanding of that one 11 way or the other? 12 A. I believe that the Jennifer -- yeah, 13 Reference 20, Jennifer Haven, that might be 14 actually Kentucky. 15 I can't name a study off the top of my 16 head, but I believe that risk factors for 17 prescription opioid use have been studied in West 18 Virginia. 19 Q. And do you believe that poly drug use and 20 depression are two of the risk factors for opioid 21 misuse in West Virginia? 22 A. I believe so. 23 Q. Do you also -- if you look over at the 24 right-hand column where it refers to "stressors at</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 163</p> <p>1 transitioning to West Virginia. 2 BY MR. HESTER: 3 Q. So let's -- Doctor Keyes, let's look back 4 at Exhibit 106. And I wanted to point you to page 5 E-52. And I -- it's the middle column on page 6 E-52, really in almost exactly in the middle of the 7 page. Sur -- "These surveys also report that 8 factors such as polydrug use and depression are 9 associated with nonmedical opioid use in rural 10 areas." 11 Do you see that? 12 A. In the middle column on -- wait, I'm sorry, 13 page 52. 14 Q. Yeah. E-52, it's the end of the first 15 paragraph in the middle column. 16 A. Oh, I see. "These surveys also report." 17 Yes, I see it. 18 Q. And when it refers to poly drug use and 19 depression being associated with nonmedical opioid 20 use in rural areas, is it your understanding that 21 there's something particular about rural areas that 22 makes these factors more relevant for nonmedical 23 opioid use? 24 A. No. Again, this was -- I would consider</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 165</p> <p>1 a macro level such as economic deprivation, 2 inequality, structural" determination "and other 3 pervasive stressors in the environment" -- 4 A. It's discrimination, just so -- 5 Q. Oh, sorry. Structural discrimination. 6 Thanks. Is that -- is that observation -- are 7 those stressors at a macro level factors that apply 8 in West Virginia: 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. And then the reference in the next 11 paragraph to family dynamics, the local context, 12 which includes "family dynamics," "family 13 composition" "and family stress," are those factors 14 that apply to opioid misuse in West Virginia? 15 A. I would assume that they do. 16 Q. And then there's a reference to a micro 17 level. There's reference to "genetic 18 vulnerability, neurobiological factors, 19 pharmacological reactivity, personality traits such 20 as sensation-seeking," "psychiatric morbidity." 21 Are those factors that would apply to opioid misuse 22 in West Virginia? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Do you know --</p>

42 (Pages 162 - 165)

Veritext Legal Solutions

www.veritext.com

888-391-3376

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 166</p> <p>1 A. There's also the pharmacological property 2 of the drug to make sure that we're inclusive. 3 Q. So those factors in West Virginia would 4 interrelate with the supply to produce a level of 5 OUD incidence? 6 A. Right. The supply of opioids, and then the 7 supply causes harm, and that harm might be 8 potentiated based on individual community and macro 9 risk factors. 10 Q. Okay. We're just about at 12:45. So why 11 don't we -- why don't we go off the record. 12 VIDEO OPERATOR: Going off the record. 13 The time is 12:42 p.m. 14 (A recess was taken for lunch after 15 which the proceedings continued as 16 follows.) 17 VIDEO OPERATOR: Now begins Media Unit 18 5 in the deposition of Katherine Keyes. We're back 19 on the record. The time is 1:22 p.m. 20 BY MR. HESTER: 21 Q. Doctor Keyes, are you aware that a 22 significant volume of prescription opioids comes 23 into Cabell/Huntington illegally via drug 24 trafficking?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 168</p> <p>1 dealer, and I believe that it is between 10 and 20 2 percent, I would say. 3 That would be my estimate. 4 Q. And that's based on the published 5 literature? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. And do you have an understanding as to who 8 is engaged in this illegal distribution of 9 prescription opioids in Huntington/Cabell? 10 A. I don't know specific individuals. 11 Q. Do you have an understanding that there are 12 drug trafficking organizations that are engaged in 13 the distribution of prescription opioids in 14 Huntington/Cabell? 15 A. That drug trafficking organizations exist? 16 I would say I'm not -- I don't have expertise in 17 the local drug markets of the Huntington/Cabell 18 community specifically, but I would not dispute the 19 likely scenario that such organizations either, you 20 know, informally or more complex organizations -- 21 that they do exist in the Cabell/Huntington 22 community. 23 Q. You gave the reference before to an 24 estimate of between 10 and 20 percent of the</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 167</p> <p>1 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection. 2 A. By "drug trafficking," just so we're using 3 the term terminology, can you just describe what 4 you mean by that? 5 Q. Sure. What I mean is people who are 6 bringing prescription opioids into the 7 Cabell/Huntington area who do not have authority to 8 distribute prescription opioids. 9 A. I'm aware that there is -- that there is 10 drug trafficking. And I think -- I guess my next 11 question would be, what do you mean by 12 "significant?" 13 Q. Well, it's a fair question, and I was going 14 to ask you. Do you have any understanding as to 15 the share of prescription opioids that come into 16 the Cabell/Huntington community through drug 17 trafficking as contrasted with lawful distribution? 18 A. The data that I have that would speak to 19 that issue that is cited in the report come from 20 national studies on where people obtain opioids who 21 use them, for example, nonmedically. 22 And so I would look to those sources to 23 see, for example, who -- what proportion of people 24 obtain nonmedical prescription opioids from a drug</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 169</p> <p>1 prescription opioids in the community you thought 2 would be sourced from illegal drug trafficking. 3 A. No, I'm sorry, that's -- just if I could 4 correct you, that's not what -- that's not what the 5 10 to 20 percent was. 6 Q. What's the 10 to 20 percent? 7 A. That's the proportion of people in -- in 8 these other studies who report that they receive 9 prescription opioids from a drug dealer. 10 Q. I see. 11 A. That's not the total share of prescription 12 opioids that are obtained in that way. I just want 13 to make sure I clarify that point. 14 Q. Could you explain what you mean then? If 15 they're not obtained from a drug dealer, they might 16 be obtained indirectly from somebody else who 17 obtained them from a drug dealer? Is that what you 18 mean? 19 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection. 20 A. The 10 to 20 percent figure that I cited is 21 what my memory is of the literature on where people 22 who use nonmedically -- use prescription opioids 23 nonmedically obtain their opioids. And so people 24 who don't obtain their opioids from a drug dealer</p>

43 (Pages 166 - 169)

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 170</p> <p>1 might obtain from family or friends or a physician, 2 etc. 3 Q. And so getting to this question of what 4 percentage of prescription opioids available in the 5 community of Huntington/Cabell are sourced from 6 illegal drug trafficking, do you have an estimate 7 of what percentage that is? 8 A. I have not seen a study on that topic. 9 Q. But you do have an understanding that not 10 all of the prescription opioids that are available 11 in the community were lawfully distributed there? 12 A. I would accept that. 13 Q. And do you know the percentage of lawfully 14 distributed versus unlawfully distributed 15 prescription opioids in West Virginia? 16 A. "Distributed" meaning how many are 17 available -- I guess my question is: When you say 18 "distributed," how would one obtain those kind 19 data? 20 Q. Yeah, maybe that's what I'm trying to ask 21 you. But, well, maybe we can back up. 22 You have talked about a total supply 23 that, in your opinion, is excessive in the 24 Cabell/Huntington community. Correct?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 172</p> <p>1 comes from medical sources, whether from pharmacies 2 -- a person went through a prescription or 3 otherwise coming from medical providers. Correct? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. And then another portion of the supply 6 comes from illegal distribution into the community. 7 Correct? 8 A. Correct. 9 Q. Is there any other supply that gives rise 10 to the harms you are describing? 11 A. No. I mean, I think what you're saying is 12 there are legal and illegal sources of prescription 13 opioids, and I would agree with that. 14 Q. And those two together create the total 15 supply that gives rise to the harms that you've 16 identified? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. And -- but you don't know the percentage of 19 illegally distributed versus legally distributed in 20 Cabell? 21 A. My opinion would be that the illegally 22 distributed sources represent a minority of the 23 total drug supply. 24 Q. And what -- what's your -- when you say</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 171</p> <p>1 A. Correct. 2 Q. And that total supply consists of 3 prescription opioids that were distributed from 4 pharmacies to the -- out into the community plus 5 drugs that were illegally distributed into the 6 community? Are those the two sources of the 7 supply? 8 A. I think those are two sources of supply. 9 Q. Are there any others? 10 A. I would say -- I mean, if you're saying 11 kind of pharmacy distribution versus all other, you 12 know, there are prescriptions, for example, that 13 are -- that are lawfully obtained that are not 14 through a pharmacy that they might be, you know, 15 obtained from a doctor in another way, for example. 16 You know, so I just don't want to be -- 17 Q. So -- 18 A. -- too -- 19 Q. Fair enough. So there would be some -- 20 some -- 21 A. There are legal and illegal. I would say 22 those are two. 23 Q. Some portion of the -- some portion of the 24 supply of prescription opioids in Cabell/Huntington</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 173</p> <p>1 "minority," do you have a number in mind? Are you 2 thinking one third, one quarter, one half? I don't 3 know what you're thinking. 4 A. Sure. Again, I'm drawing on studies that 5 -- that -- where people report how often, for 6 example, they receive medication from a drug 7 dealer, which is 10 to 20 percent. 8 So I would say that the ballpark for 9 the illegal versus legal supply is somewhere in the 10 same range. 11 Q. And so the illegal -- the illegal 12 distribution expands the total supply of 13 prescription opioids in Cabell/Huntington, right? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. And it expands then the availability of 16 prescription opioids to people in the community, 17 right? 18 A. Yes. Anything that increases the supply 19 increases the availability. 20 Q. And that availability is what leads to 21 misuse and some percentage of harm among misusers, 22 correct? 23 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection. 24 A. All -- I would say all availability leads</p>

44 (Pages 170 - 173)

Veritext Legal Solutions

www.veritext.com

888-391-3376



<p style="text-align: right;">Page 174</p> <p>1 to harm.</p> <p>2 Q. And in your report at page 48, you refer to</p> <p>3 counterfeit prescription opioids. I can point you</p> <p>4 to it. But I just wanted to ask you about that</p> <p>5 point that you make.</p> <p>6 You recall that you refer at page 48 to</p> <p>7 illicitly-manufactured prescription opioids?</p> <p>8 A. I just want to find the section of the</p> <p>9 report.</p> <p>10 Q. Yeah, sorry, I should have pointed you</p> <p>11 there. It's the next to the last paragraph on page</p> <p>12 48. It's the fourth line down in the paragraph</p> <p>13 that begins "Finally."</p> <p>14 A. Sure. "...fentanyl and other high-potency</p> <p>15 opioids have been adulterating the supply of both</p> <p>16 heroin and illicitly manufactured opioids."</p> <p>17 Q. Right.</p> <p>18 A. Yes.</p> <p>19 Q. So I wanted to ask you about this reference</p> <p>20 to illicitly manufactured prescription opioids.</p> <p>21 What engages in that illicit manufacturing of</p> <p>22 prescription opioids?</p> <p>23 A. Who does the manufacturing?</p> <p>24 Q. Yes. Is that illegal drug traffickers?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 176</p> <p>1 some occasions - are being adulterated with</p> <p>2 fentanyl?</p> <p>3 A. Yes.</p> <p>4 Q. And you understand that if a prescription</p> <p>5 opioid is illicitly manufactured and is adulterated</p> <p>6 with fentanyl, it would be more deadly than taking</p> <p>7 a prescription opioid that's not adulterated?</p> <p>8 A. It would depend on the dose and duration of</p> <p>9 use of the opioid.</p> <p>10 Q. Well, all things the same, would --</p> <p>11 A. Sure.</p> <p>12 Q. -- would --</p> <p>13 A. Right. Two pills that are exactly the</p> <p>14 same, one has fentanyl and one has not, the one</p> <p>15 with fentanyl will be associated with increased</p> <p>16 harm.</p> <p>17 Q. And how long has this activity of illicitly</p> <p>18 manufactured prescription opioids been going on?</p> <p>19 A. I'm not aware.</p> <p>20 Q. Are these distributed by drug traffickers,</p> <p>21 I assume?</p> <p>22 A. Among other distributors.</p> <p>23 Q. Who else aside from drug traffickers</p> <p>24 distributes illicitly manufactured prescription</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 175</p> <p>1 A. I would imagine. I don't know the sources</p> <p>2 of illicitly manufactured opioids.</p> <p>3 Q. And what's the basis for your knowledge</p> <p>4 about these illicitly manufactured prescription</p> <p>5 opioids?</p> <p>6 A. There have been reports in the literature</p> <p>7 of opioids that are not -- are manufactured not</p> <p>8 from the -- the drug company that makes them.</p> <p>9 Q. So what -- when they're illicitly</p> <p>10 manufactured, it means that they're being made by a</p> <p>11 drug dealer or somebody else who does not have the</p> <p>12 authority to manufacture them?</p> <p>13 A. That would be my -- yes.</p> <p>14 Q. And what substances are included in these</p> <p>15 illicitly manufactured prescription opioids?</p> <p>16 A. Can you describe what you mean by</p> <p>17 "substances?"</p> <p>18 Q. Well, yes, I mean, so prescription opioids</p> <p>19 have certain chemicals in them. Are these</p> <p>20 illicitly manufactured opioids different from or</p> <p>21 the same as the lawfully manufactured prescription</p> <p>22 opioids?</p> <p>23 A. I don't know the specifics of that.</p> <p>24 Q. You are aware that they're - at least on</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 177</p> <p>1 opioids to your knowledge?</p> <p>2 A. I mean, I would imagine that they're used</p> <p>3 in the same informal networks that licitly</p> <p>4 manufactured prescription opioids would be</p> <p>5 distributed.</p> <p>6 Q. In other words, once -- when you say</p> <p>7 "licitly manufactured prescription opioids," you</p> <p>8 mean once those licitly manufactured prescription</p> <p>9 opioids leave the pharmacies and go out into the</p> <p>10 community, they may fall into the network of people</p> <p>11 who are distributing those illicit -- those lawful</p> <p>12 prescription opioids?</p> <p>13 Is that what you mean?</p> <p>14 A. I mean that once the -- once the</p> <p>15 prescription opioid has been created, one way that</p> <p>16 it gets out into the community is it gets released</p> <p>17 from a pharmacy. But any way that the licitly</p> <p>18 manufactured opioid gets into the community, it may</p> <p>19 be distributed in the same types of networks for</p> <p>20 which illicitly manufactured opioids are</p> <p>21 distributed.</p> <p>22 Q. I was just trying to make sure we were</p> <p>23 talking about the same word when we used</p> <p>24 "distributed" there. You're talking about</p>

45 (Pages 174 - 177)

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 178</p> <p>1 distributed after the lawful pills have left the 2 pharmacy when you're -- 3 A. That's one way in which pills are 4 distributed. I'm just saying that however the 5 pills get into the community. 6 Q. And so are you aware of any particular 7 marketplace in Cabell/Huntington for illicitly 8 manufactured prescription opioids? 9 A. No. 10 Q. Do you know how long this practice of 11 illicitly manufactured prescription opioids has 12 been going on? 13 A. No. 14 Q. Do you know whether it's increased in 15 recent years, the phenomenon of illicitly 16 manufactured prescription opioids? 17 A. There may be literature on that topic. 18 MR. ARBITBLIT: I'll just interpose an 19 objection. That's an identical question to the New 20 York deposition. You're doing -- I'm not objecting 21 to the general area. The questions are 22 sufficiently different. 23 But if the questions are absolutely 24 identical, I have to object.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 180</p> <p>1 prescription from a doctor or other medical 2 provider? 3 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection. 4 A. No. What I meant was that the vast 5 minority of the prescription opioids that are 6 consumed are illicitly manufactured prescription 7 opioids. 8 It would be a different question what 9 the rest of the sources are. 10 Q. But you reason into that by -- by reasoning 11 that the vast majority of prescription opioids in 12 Cabell/Huntington are in that community because 13 there was a prescription for them? 14 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection. 15 A. No. I reason into it based on the existing 16 data of where people who used nonmedically received 17 their prescription opioids. 18 Q. Do you agree that this -- these illicitly 19 manufactured prescription opioids are another 20 source of potential harm in Cabell/Huntington? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. And do you know what percentage of opioid 23 use disorder from prescription opioids in 24 Cabell/Huntington is attributable to counterfeit</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 179</p> <p>1 Q. What percentage of illicitly -- I'm sorry, 2 let me back up. In the Cabell/Huntington 3 community, am I right that these illicitly 4 manufactured prescription opioids would add to the 5 total supply? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. And do you know what percentage of 8 prescription opioids in Cabell/Huntington are 9 illicitly manufactured? 10 A. Again, just based on inference, general 11 inference from existing studies, I would -- my 12 opinion would be that it's a -- it's a small 13 minority. 14 Q. Have you seen any studies on that? 15 A. Well, to the extent that, you know, the 16 vast majority of people who receive prescription 17 opioids are doing -- are doing so not from drug 18 dealers or other drug trafficking networks, I would 19 infer that the majority of the prescription opioids 20 that are being supplied are being supplied through 21 one of these other distribution sources. 22 Q. And your point is that the vast majority of 23 people who have access to prescription opioids in 24 Cabell/Huntington have gotten them via a</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 181</p> <p>1 pills? 2 A. Again, I would -- my opinion would be that 3 it's a small percentage and that most people who 4 use counterfeit pills are probably using 5 noncounterfeit pills as well. 6 Q. But you don't have -- 7 A. My knowledge of opiate use disorder, it 8 would be difficult to maintain an addiction solely 9 on illicitly manufactured opioids. I would imag -- 10 there -- people are using both licitly manufactured 11 and illicitly manufactured who have an opioid use 12 disorder on prescription opioids. 13 Q. Would you agree that if somebody took a 14 illicitly manufactured prescription opioid that was 15 laced with fentanyl, it would increase the risk of 16 death? 17 A. Compared to an ill -- compared to a 18 prescription of -- 19 Q. All other -- all other things equal, 20 somebody takes a prescription opioid or a number of 21 prescription opioids and in one scenario, they take 22 them without them being lawfully manufactured. In 23 the other scenario, they're illicitly manufactured 24 and laced with fentanyl, that in the second case,</p>

46 (Pages 178 - 181)

Veritext Legal Solutions

www.veritext.com

888-391-3376

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 182</p> <p>1 there's a higher risk of death?</p> <p>2 A. Right. Well, what I would say is that if</p> <p>3 you had two identical pills that were identical in</p> <p>4 all other ways except the one had fentanyl in it,</p> <p>5 the one that had fentanyl in it would be more</p> <p>6 likely to result in harm.</p> <p>7 Q. Let me ask you to switch subjects a little</p> <p>8 bit with me. I wanted to ask about your estimates</p> <p>9 of opioid deaths in Cabell and in West Virginia.</p> <p>10 First of all, let's just set the table. You're not</p> <p>11 a medical examiner, right?</p> <p>12 A. I am not a medical examiner.</p> <p>13 Q. And you don't have any expertise yourself</p> <p>14 in determining causes of death?</p> <p>15 A. I would say that --</p> <p>16 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.</p> <p>17 A. -- I do have. That's what epidemiologists</p> <p>18 do.</p> <p>19 Q. Okay. So you -- you determine causes of</p> <p>20 death by looking at aggregate populations, but you</p> <p>21 don't have expertise in determining the cause of</p> <p>22 death of an individual?</p> <p>23 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.</p> <p>24 A. I would say that that's part of my</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 184</p> <p>1 deaths that you directly attribute to prescription</p> <p>2 opioids, and the other is those you indirectly</p> <p>3 attribute. Is that right?</p> <p>4 A. That's right.</p> <p>5 Q. And you -- you do this based on a review of</p> <p>6 death certificates? Is that right?</p> <p>7 A. In part. That's one of the methodologies</p> <p>8 used.</p> <p>9 Q. What else did you look at aside from death</p> <p>10 certificates?</p> <p>11 A. We also looked at the proportion of people</p> <p>12 who don't have a prescription op -- well, we look</p> <p>13 -- among those who don't have a prescription opioid</p> <p>14 listed on their death certificate, we used the</p> <p>15 literature to estimate the portion that are</p> <p>16 indirectly attributable based on inference from the</p> <p>17 literature.</p> <p>18 Q. Where did you get the base data for the</p> <p>19 information listed on the death certificates?</p> <p>20 A. The CDC. The National Vital Statistics</p> <p>21 system.</p> <p>22 Q. And the death certificates list all of the</p> <p>23 substances found in the body at the time of death.</p> <p>24 Is that right?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 183</p> <p>1 expertise, is evaluating the reliability and</p> <p>2 validity of those types of assessments.</p> <p>3 Q. Let me ask you to look at page 50 of the</p> <p>4 report. And this is where you develop an estimate</p> <p>5 of overdoses directly and indirectly attributable</p> <p>6 to prescription opioids in West Virginia and Cabell</p> <p>7 County, right?</p> <p>8 A. Yes. However, just as a point of</p> <p>9 clarification, this report does not have the</p> <p>10 updated numbers in it.</p> <p>11 Q. Right. So I was going to ask you about</p> <p>12 that.</p> <p>13 A. Okay.</p> <p>14 Q. So that's -- your corrected --</p> <p>15 A. Yeah.</p> <p>16 Q. -- your corrected tables, which is that</p> <p>17 Exhibit 104, you have that there?</p> <p>18 A. Yes.</p> <p>19 Q. So that's what I thought we should work off</p> <p>20 of when I ask some of these questions.</p> <p>21 A. Fair.</p> <p>22 Q. So -- but I wanted to ask you first about</p> <p>23 the methodology. So there's two types of death</p> <p>24 that you attribute to prescription opioids. One is</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 185</p> <p>1 A. They list the substances contributing to</p> <p>2 the death, I believe.</p> <p>3 Q. Is it substances contributing to the death</p> <p>4 or substances found in the body?</p> <p>5 A. Based on the T codes that I used, I believe</p> <p>6 that they are contributing to the death.</p> <p>7 Q. And that judgment is made by whom?</p> <p>8 A. Usually a medical examiner.</p> <p>9 Q. And so there can be circumstances where</p> <p>10 somebody at the time of death has multiple drugs in</p> <p>11 their body and -- first of all, let me ask you</p> <p>12 that. I take it that's true, right? At the time</p> <p>13 of death, you could have people with multiple drugs</p> <p>14 in their body?</p> <p>15 A. That's right.</p> <p>16 Q. And there are occasions where the medical</p> <p>17 examiner lists the factors that contribute to death</p> <p>18 as more than one drug?</p> <p>19 A. That's right.</p> <p>20 Q. And your judgment and your methodology was</p> <p>21 that if -- if prescription opioids were listed as</p> <p>22 one of the contributing factors, you directly</p> <p>23 attributed the death to prescription opioids even</p> <p>24 if there were other drugs also identified as</p>

47 (Pages 182 - 185)

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 186</p> <p>1 contributing causes?</p> <p>2 A. That's right.</p> <p>3 Q. And so you could have somebody who had a</p> <p>4 mix of substances that was 99 percent fentanyl and</p> <p>5 1 percent prescription opioid at the time of death.</p> <p>6 Right?</p> <p>7 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection. .</p> <p>8 Q. I'm saying 99 and 1 percent as a fraction</p> <p>9 of the drugs in their body.</p> <p>10 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.</p> <p>11 A. That's a hypothetical. I haven't seen data</p> <p>12 from the Hunt -- Cabell/Huntington community that</p> <p>13 would list the percentages of each drug that were</p> <p>14 --</p> <p>15 Q. I'll agree. Maybe I'll ask it a different</p> <p>16 way that may be better.</p> <p>17 So you could have a circumstance where</p> <p>18 the medical examiner identifies fentanyl and</p> <p>19 prescription opioid as contributing causes of</p> <p>20 death, right?</p> <p>21 A. That's correct.</p> <p>22 Q. And the medical examiner doesn't list which</p> <p>23 one is primary or which one is secondary, right?</p> <p>24 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 188</p> <p>1 A. So if opioids and fentanyl were listed,</p> <p>2 then both were necessary for the death to occur.</p> <p>3 Q. Well, if they're both contributing causes,</p> <p>4 one could -- one could be sufficient for the death</p> <p>5 to occur even if -- even if they're both listed as</p> <p>6 contributing causes, right?</p> <p>7 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.</p> <p>8 A. I don't think that would be an accurate</p> <p>9 representation of what occurs at an opioid overdose</p> <p>10 death, given that -- unless the individual was</p> <p>11 taking fentanyl alone, they're taking fentanyl</p> <p>12 that's been mixed with heroin, and so both were</p> <p>13 used at the same time, you know.</p> <p>14 An individual's not using fentanyl</p> <p>15 alone -- do you know -- if that makes sense.</p> <p>16 Q. So -- so you're saying that the medical</p> <p>17 examiner identifies, let's say, the scenario of</p> <p>18 heroin and fentanyl together, the medical examiner</p> <p>19 would identify them both as contributing causes and</p> <p>20 so you would see both as causes that were required</p> <p>21 for the death?</p> <p>22 A. Yes.</p> <p>23 Q. And the same for prescription opioids? If</p> <p>24 the medical examiner lists a prescription opioid as</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 187</p> <p>1 A. Yeah, in that example, it -- if the</p> <p>2 fentanyl was in a prescription pill, then both were</p> <p>3 necessary for the death.</p> <p>4 Q. Well, I was just asking about fentanyl --</p> <p>5 let's talk about illicit fentanyl, illegal</p> <p>6 fentanyl. And --</p> <p>7 MR. ARBITBLIT: Sorry.</p> <p>8 Q. -- after 2015 or so, you're aware that</p> <p>9 there has been a significant spike in illegal</p> <p>10 fentanyl use in Cabell/Huntington?</p> <p>11 A. Yes.</p> <p>12 Q. And so let's -- I just wanted -- it is</p> <p>13 hypothetical, but to help illustrate what we're</p> <p>14 talking about, you could have a death certificate</p> <p>15 that lists fentanyl and heroin as causes of death</p> <p>16 in the -- without the medical examiner deciding</p> <p>17 which was primary and which was secondary.</p> <p>18 Correct?</p> <p>19 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.</p> <p>20 A. Based on the T codes, you know, I think the</p> <p>21 T codes are all just listed as contributing causes.</p> <p>22 The idea is that they interact with each other, so</p> <p>23 that each one was necessary for the death to occur.</p> <p>24 Q. And --</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 189</p> <p>1 a contributing cause along with fentanyl, you would</p> <p>2 see the prescription opioid as a cause of the</p> <p>3 death?</p> <p>4 A. Yes.</p> <p>5 Q. Even though it's not the only cause, right?</p> <p>6 A. Right.</p> <p>7 Q. And so you could have a death that is due</p> <p>8 to multiple causes beyond prescription opioids?</p> <p>9 A. The question is whether the death would</p> <p>10 have occurred without the prescription opioid. So</p> <p>11 if someone is using prescription opioids and</p> <p>12 benzodiazepines, for example, which is a common</p> <p>13 combination, it's unlikely that if the person took</p> <p>14 benzodiazepines alone, they would have died. But</p> <p>15 the opioid and the benzodiazepine together</p> <p>16 interacted to cause the death.</p> <p>17 Q. But you could have a circumstance where</p> <p>18 somebody could take a prescription opioid and</p> <p>19 fentanyl together and the fentanyl might be a</p> <p>20 sufficient cause of death, but heroin was also</p> <p>21 identified as a -- I'm sorry, prescription opioids</p> <p>22 is also identified as a cause of death. Right?</p> <p>23 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.</p> <p>24 A. Usually that would happen because they were</p>

48 (Pages 186 - 189)

Veritext Legal Solutions

www.veritext.com

888-391-3376



<p style="text-align: right;">Page 190</p> <p>1 taken together. So again, I would say that the  2 person would not have taken fentanyl had the  3 prescription opioid not been there.  4 Do you know what I'm saying? So I  5 would say when the prescription opioid is listed as  6 a cause of death, it's a reliable methodology to  7 consider it a cause of death.  8 Q. Well, when you -- when you talk about  9 "cause" in this -- in this circumstance, you're not  10 talking about sole cause or the only cause. You're  11 talking about one among potentially a number of  12 causes. Correct?  13 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.  14 A. The definition of "cause" is a factor  15 without which the outcome would not have occurred.  16 Q. So --  17 A. So there could be multiple causes.  18 Q. There could be multiple causes for a  19 certain event, correct?  20 A. There can be multiple causes, but it's not  21 a cause unless the outcome would not have occurred  22 without it.  23 Q. But the medical examiner doesn't decide  24 whether an outcome would have occurred without the</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 192</p> <p>1 percentage of those deaths to prescription opioids?  2 A. Yes.  3 Q. And what's the methodology by which you do  4 that?  5 A. I tried to be conservative in my estimate  6 and used the NSDUH data, the National Household  7 Survey on Drug Use and Health, and estimated the  8 portion of nonprescription opioid users who used a  9 prescription opioid prior to the nonprescription  10 opioid as an estimate of the transition from  11 prescription opioid to nonprescription opioid.  12 Q. So your assumption in your methodology is  13 that somebody would not have transitioned to  14 fentanyl without a prescription opioid as a prior  15 sequence?  16 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.  17 A. I don't think I have to make that  18 assumption for the -- in the methodology. It's an  19 estimate of indirect -- indirect proportion, a  20 conservative estimate of the indirect proportion  21 that would be attributable based on that  22 association.  23 Q. Is there -- is there any study in the  24 published literature that has done this, that has</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 191</p> <p>1 individual cause, right?  2 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.  3 A. I think that's probably what the medical  4 examiner is doing with the contributing causes  5 list.  6 Q. And what's the basis for your knowledge of  7 that?  8 A. My experience working with death  9 certificates.  10 Q. So if you have a death certificate that  11 lists prescription opioids and fentanyl as  12 contributing causes, you attribute that death  13 directly to prescription opioids, right?  14 A. Yes.  15 Q. Do you also attribute that death directly  16 to fentanyl?  17 A. If I were to do a different analysis than  18 the one that I did, sure.  19 Q. Because -- because you would also see the  20 fentanyl as a cause of the death?  21 A. Both substances caused the death.  22 Q. Now, let's talk about indirect attribution.  23 So where you have a death where the sole cause is  24 listed as fentanyl, you indirectly attribute a</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 193</p> <p>1 engaged in that indirect attribution of fentanyl  2 test for prescription opioids?  3 A. Certainly. If you look at the opioid  4 simulation literature, these kinds of estimates are  5 used routinely and reliably.  6 Q. So when we talk about causes for a death  7 from fentanyl, I take it you would agree that  8 prescription opioids are not the only cause of a  9 death from fentanyl. Right?  10 A. Prescription opioids were necessary for the  11 death to occur, and it interacted with other drugs.  12 Q. Prescription opioids -- I'm sorry, go  13 ahead.  14 A. So that is how I would frame the causation  15 piece of that.  16 Q. I'm talking about indirect, though, where  17 the --  18 A. Oh.  19 Q. -- where the only cause of death is listed  20 as fentanyl.  21 A. Okay. I'm -- I apologize. Cause of death  22 from fentanyl -- right. I would say --  23 Q. So there's other -- there's other causes of  24 the death from fentanyl aside from prescription</p>

49 (Pages 190 - 193)

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 194</p> <p>1 opioids, right?</p> <p>2 A. In terms of indirect attri -- the deaths</p> <p>3 that are indirectly attributed?</p> <p>4 Q. Yes.</p> <p>5 A. Those would be the multi-factorial deaths,</p> <p>6 yes.</p> <p>7 Q. So the multi-factorial deaths of somebody</p> <p>8 from fentanyl would include the social factors and</p> <p>9 individual factors and environmental factors we</p> <p>10 discussed before?</p> <p>11 A. Yeah, depending on the -- on the person,</p> <p>12 there are -- there's only one necessary cause of</p> <p>13 death, and that's opioid exposure.</p> <p>14 And whatever factors also potentiated</p> <p>15 the risk after the exposure to opioids, there are a</p> <p>16 number, including fentanyl exposure.</p> <p>17 Q. But you're assuming then that the opioid</p> <p>18 exposure is the necessary cause that leads somebody</p> <p>19 to fentanyl?</p> <p>20 A. Opioid exposure is a necessary cause of</p> <p>21 opioid overdose death.</p> <p>22 Q. But opioid exposure is not a necessary</p> <p>23 cause of fentanyl, is it?</p> <p>24 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 196</p> <p>1 dealer laces heroin with fentanyl, the user isn't</p> <p>2 even aware of that, correct?</p> <p>3 A. I don't think I would make that blanket</p> <p>4 statement just based on what we know about drug</p> <p>5 use. Sometimes users are unaware.</p> <p>6 Q. But users don't --</p> <p>7 A. Sometimes users are aware, and they seek it</p> <p>8 out.</p> <p>9 Q. But is it your understanding that the</p> <p>10 general case is that users don't seek out fentanyl?</p> <p>11 A. I don't think that's my understanding. I</p> <p>12 think it depends on -- on the individual and the</p> <p>13 drug market. I mean, there's certainly a lot of</p> <p>14 literature about heroin users who prefer stronger</p> <p>15 heroin.</p> <p>16 Q. So these other causes that we've been</p> <p>17 discussing, your methodology isn't undertaking to</p> <p>18 control for the other causes that might also</p> <p>19 contribute to fentanyl deaths, right?</p> <p>20 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.</p> <p>21 A. The methodology in assigning attributable</p> <p>22 and -- directly attributable and indirectly</p> <p>23 attributable, these factors would not be</p> <p>24 confounders. There would not be a statistical</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 195</p> <p>1 A. Fentanyl is an opioid.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. So I -- maybe back up. Prescription</p> <p>3 opioid exposure is not a necessary cause of</p> <p>4 fentanyl -- of deaths from fentanyl, right?</p> <p>5 A. That's correct.</p> <p>6 Q. And there are other factors that contribute</p> <p>7 to a death from fentanyl, including individual</p> <p>8 factors and social factors and economic factors,</p> <p>9 right?</p> <p>10 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.</p> <p>11 A. There certainly could be other factors</p> <p>12 involved.</p> <p>13 Q. And also you have a drug dealer that's</p> <p>14 lacing heroin with fentanyl, that's part of the</p> <p>15 causation chain, too, right?</p> <p>16 A. It would depend on the death.</p> <p>17 Q. Do you know how fentanyl typically gets</p> <p>18 into the supply chain? Is it typically by</p> <p>19 adulteration of heroin?</p> <p>20 A. Yes.</p> <p>21 Q. Typically users are not seeking out</p> <p>22 fentanyl by -- on its own, correct?</p> <p>23 A. Typically.</p> <p>24 Q. So that in a typical case where a drug</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 197</p> <p>1 control for them. That would not be appropriate</p> <p>2 based on my methodology.</p> <p>3 Q. But you're not -- you're not trying to</p> <p>4 measure or figure out the other factors that might</p> <p>5 also be attributable to the death.</p> <p>6 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.</p> <p>7 A. My methodology was to assign direct and</p> <p>8 indirect attribution, and so these other factors</p> <p>9 would not be relevant to that particular analysis.</p> <p>10 Q. But you would agree these other factors</p> <p>11 that we've been discussing are other factors that</p> <p>12 would be contributory causes to fentanyl deaths.</p> <p>13 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.</p> <p>14 A. Again, the only necessary factor is the</p> <p>15 exposure to the opioid, and that's what I was</p> <p>16 focused on.</p> <p>17 Q. Well, when you say "exposure to the</p> <p>18 opioid," because fentanyl is an opioid?</p> <p>19 A. My analysis was to assign direct and</p> <p>20 indirect attribution to prescription opioid.</p> <p>21 Q. But the prescription opioid is not -- is</p> <p>22 not necessary or sufficient for a fentanyl</p> <p>23 overdose, is it?</p> <p>24 A. Not for a fentanyl overdose, no.</p>

50 (Pages 194 - 197)

Veritext Legal Solutions

www.veritext.com

888-391-3376

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 198</p> <p>1 Q. Because -- because somebody might be taking  2 -- might be overdosing on fentanyl without ever  3 having taken a prescription opioid, correct?  4 A. That's -- that's generally consistent with  5 a risk factor. They -- in general, there can be --  6 you know, the same as smoking and lung cancer.  7 There are lots of people who get lung cancer and  8 never smoked. And there's lots of people who die  9 of fentanyl and other opioid overdose who don't use  10 prescription opioids, and that doesn't make  11 prescription opioids less of a cause.  12 Q. But they're -- they're not the only cause?  13 A. Prescription opioids are not the only cause  14 of opioid overdose.  15 Q. And they're not the only cause of heroin  16 overdoses?  17 A. That's correct.  18 Q. Let me ask you to look at your report, page  19 49, please. At the very bottom of the page, you  20 refer to a "prevalence estimate that ranged from  21 45.5 in 2006 to 62.8 in 2014." Do you see that?  22 A. I do.  23 Q. What's a prevalence estimate?  24 A. So that is the -- that's the proportion of</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 200</p> <p>1 Q. And it's measuring prevalence, not instant  2 -- incident. So it's measuring the community of  3 people in a given point in time who gave that  4 answer, correct?  5 A. Well, in this circumstance, it's measuring  6 incidence and prevalence, because we're looking at  7 lifetime heroin use and lifetime initiation of  8 nonmedical prescription opioid use.  9 So it's an incidence measure --  10 Q. So --  11 A. -- versus a prevalence measure.  12 Q. In your report at 48, page 48, you say -  13 toward the bottom of the page - "that approximately  14 70" to "80% of individuals who use heroin began  15 their opioid-using trajectories with prescription  16 opioids." Do you see that?  17 A. Yes.  18 Q. And so these numbers are lower than that 80  19 to 80 percent figure, correct?  20 A. That's correct.  21 Q. And these -- these numbers are the ones you  22 applied in estimating the indirect attribution of  23 fentanyl deaths?  24 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 199</p> <p>1 people in that subgroup who experienced the outcome  2 of interest.  3 Q. Okay. So to tie that to these specific  4 circumstances, are -- is that stating that in 2006,  5 for instance, 45.5 percent of those who ended up  6 with a fentanyl overdose began their opioid use  7 with prescription opioids?  8 A. That estimate refers to the proportion of  9 heroin users in the NSDUH data in 2006 who began  10 with nonmedical prescription opioid use.  11 Q. Okay. So that it's NSDUH data focusing on  12 heroin users; is that right?  13 A. Yes.  14 Q. And so it's NSDUH data that reflects that  15 heroin users were -- sorry. It's NSDUH data that  16 reflects that 45.5 percent of heroin users in 2006  17 initiated their opioid exposure with prescription  18 opioids?  19 A. Yes.  20 Q. And the -- for the 2014 number, same  21 question. Does that reflect that 62.8 percent of  22 the heroin users initiated their use of opioids  23 with prescription opioids?  24 A. Yes.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 201</p> <p>1 A. Yes. I wanted to apply the most reliable  2 methodology based on my field of expertise in  3 opioid simulation, and we often try to apply  4 conservative estimates in these circumstances.  5 And given that I know that the NSDUH  6 data underestimates heroin use and would thus  7 provide me with the most conservative estimate of  8 this -- this parameter that I was looking to  9 essentially simulate, I relied on -- on a  10 conservative approach, as I outlined in the report.  11 Q. So looking back at Exhibit 104, which is  12 your corrections, and looking at the table here,  13 you ended up -- and maybe -- I'm looking at the  14 first page of Exhibit 104.  15 You ended up with an estimate for --  16 well, I'm sorry. This is -- this table is dealing  17 with opioid use disorder; it's not dealing with  18 death estimates. Right?  19 A. Figure 13 is opioid use disorder.  20 Q. Okay, sorry, we'll go back to that.  21 A. Figure 16 is the deaths.  22 Q. Right, okay, sorry. All right. I'm with  23 you.  24 So you're not able to tell, looking at</p>

51 (Pages 198 - 201)

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 202</p> <p>1 Figure 16, what percentage of those deaths involved 2 illegally-trafficked prescription opioids, right? 3 A. No. 4 Q. And you don't know the percentage -- so you 5 don't know the percentage of the deaths that are 6 attributable to illegally-trafficked prescription 7 opioids? 8 A. Again, as I testified, I think it would be 9 small. But the WONDER data does not distinguish 10 illegal from legal. But based on other data, I 11 think we can infer that it's a minority. 12 Q. But putting it another way, the death 13 certificates that are the basis for this analysis 14 that you've done, they don't distinguish between 15 somebody who has, at the time of death, an 16 illegally-distributed prescription opioid in them 17 as compared to a legally-distributed? 18 A. No. 19 Q. And is it your understanding that the vast 20 majority of these deaths of -- that you attribute 21 to prescription opioids arise out of misuse? 22 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection. 23 A. There's such overlap between medical and 24 nonmedical prescription opioid use that I think</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 204</p> <p>1 death was a counterfeit or illegally-manufactured 2 prescription opioid? 3 A. To be honest, I don't know a single case of 4 someone with an opioid use disorder who solely used 5 counterfeit prescription opioids. I mean, as far 6 as I know, the -- everyone who uses counterfeit 7 prescription opioids has also used noncounterfeit 8 prescription opioids, so I don't think there would 9 be -- 10 I think it would be highly unlikely 11 that there would be any case of someone for whom a 12 prescription opioid overdose death was not 13 attributable to prescription opioids, whether 14 counterfeit or not. 15 I don't think that distinction would be 16 highly relevant, from me forming my opinions. 17 Q. Now, I wasn't asking whether it would be 18 relevant. I was just asking whether you knew. And 19 I take it you don't know whether the deaths 20 attributed here to prescription opioids, you don't 21 know what percentage of those involved 22 counterfeits. 23 A. No. 24 Q. Doctor Keyes, let me ask you about your</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 203</p> <p>1 that it would be inappropriate to characterize the 2 vast majority as misuse. 3 Q. Do you know what percentage of these deaths 4 that you attribute to prescription opioids are due 5 to misuse as contrasted with the percentage due to 6 use under legitimate doctor prescriptions? 7 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection. 8 A. Given the overlap of medical and nonmedical 9 use, I would say that very few would be 10 attributable only to misuse. 11 Q. Now, but my question is a little different. 12 Do you know the percentage of deaths in this chart 13 that are attributable to people who took 14 prescription opioids solely as prescribed? 15 A. No. 16 Q. Do you know how many of the deaths that you 17 show here on Figure 16 involved counterfeit 18 prescription opioids? 19 A. Again, I would estimate that do be a small 20 number. But it -- but the death certificate does 21 not provide that information. 22 Q. So putting it another way, the death 23 certificate doesn't reflect whether the 24 prescription opioid that's listed as a cause of</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 205</p> <p>1 opinion on the transition from prescription opioids 2 to heroin and it's -- I think it probably starts 3 around page 46-47. And I guess maybe I'll point 4 you to page 47, at the bottom of that page. 5 And there's a paragraph with a second 6 sentence that says, "A small but significant 7 proportion of individuals who use prescription 8 opioids progress to heroin use." And then over on 9 the next page, 48, you say at the end of that first 10 carryover paragraph, you say, "it is reasonable to 11 conclude that there is a causal relationship 12 between prescription opioid use and heroin use." . 13 Do you see that? 14 A. I do. 15 Q. And are these opinions you also stated in 16 the New York litigation and in the Ohio litigation? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. Are there any different opinions that 19 you're stating here than those you've stated in 20 those other litigations? 21 A. No. 22 Q. Are there any answers that you gave to any 23 questions in the New York litigation or in the Ohio 24 litigation that would differ from the questions I</p>

52 (Pages 202 - 205)

Veritext Legal Solutions

www.veritext.com

888-391-3376



<p style="text-align: right;">Page 206</p> <p>1 could ask you here that would be on the same 2 points? 3 A. Nothing comes to mind. 4 Q. Let me ask you -- well, let me ask you 5 first: Have you done any specific study related to 6 West Virginia of the transition from prescription 7 opioid use to heroin use? 8 A. I've reviewed studies that are specific to 9 West Virginia. But I have not myself collected 10 data in West Virginia. 11 Q. Which ones do you have in mind that are 12 specific to West Virginia? 13 A. I believe the Allen study is specific to 14 West Virginia. And I may cite others in here as 15 well. 16 Q. Well, let me be a little more concrete on 17 this just to make sure we're on the same page. 18 At page 46, you refer to -- it's the 19 second paragraph under Sub I, and you refer to 20 "Cross-sectional studies of samples recruited based 21 on nonmedical prescription opioid use" 22 "consistently find strong signals of a 23 relationship." Do you see that? 24 A. I do.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 208</p> <p>1 question of transition from prescription opioid to 2 heroin? 3 A. No. 4 Q. And I take it none of them look at the 5 transitions from prescription opioid use to heroin 6 in Cabell/Huntington? 7 A. That's correct. Although the Allen study, 8 I think, is specific to Cabell. 9 Q. Let's see. The Allen study that you refer 10 to, I didn't have that in my list of 16. 11 A. It's not in the 16. 12 Q. Okay. 13 A. It's some data that helped me form my 14 opinions. That study -- 15 Q. What is -- what is the Allen study? Do you 16 know? Do you have that cite handy? 17 A. It -- I can find it in my -- in the list. 18 Q. Maybe you can just point me to that so I 19 have it. 20 A. I'm looking at the reference list to find 21 it. 22 I'd have to go over it in more detail, 23 but I'm sure I could send it to you. It's on my 24 Materials Considered list.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 207</p> <p>1 Q. And you're referring there to 16 studies 2 that you looked at on this question of the 3 transition from prescription opioids to heroin? 4 A. Not exactly. I reviewed 16 studies. Not 5 all of those were cross-sectional studies. 6 Q. Okay. 7 A. So there were longitudinal, cross- 8 sectional, ethnographic, kind of mixed in those 16. 9 Q. But those 16 studies are the basis for your 10 opinion on this transition from prescription 11 opioids to heroin? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. And did any of those 16 studies 14 specifically address West Virginia? 15 A. I don't believe so. 16 Q. And -- 17 A. Well, I'm sorry. I guess I would qualify 18 that by saying that some of the studies included 19 West Virginia data. A fair number of the studies 20 included West Virginia data. But -- 21 Q. Fair enough. 22 A. But not exclusively. 23 Q. But none of them looked specifically at the 24 West Virginia population specifically on this</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 209</p> <p>1 Q. I'm sorry, Doctor, could you -- my computer 2 froze for a minute. Could you say that again? 3 A. I'm not seeing it in the reference list, 4 but I don't have time to carefully go through it. 5 It's on my Materials Considered list. I'm sure we 6 can send it to you. It's a paper on injection drug 7 use in Cabell. 8 Q. Okay. And just to be clear, it's not one 9 of the 16 that you cite at page 46. 10 A. That's right. 11 Q. Okay. Let me ask you to look, please, at 12 Exhibit 37. 13 KEYES DEPOSITION EXHIBIT NO. 37 14 ("Psychoactive substance use prior to 15 the development of iatrogenic opioid 16 abuse: A descriptive analysis of 17 treatment-seeking opioid abusers" by 18 Cicero, et al. dated 2017 was marked 19 for identification purposes as Keyes 20 Deposition Exhibit No. 37.) 21 Q. And actually, before we get to that one, 22 let's also have you pull out Exhibit 47. 23 A. Okay. 24 Q. Let me ask you about Exhibit -- no, I'm</p>

53 (Pages 206 - 209)

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 210</p> <p>1 sorry, it's not Exhibit 47 at all. Sorry. My  2 apologies. Exhibit 34. Could you pull that one  3 out, please? Sorry for the confusion.  4 A. All right.  5 KEYES DEPOSITION EXHIBIT NO. 34  6 ("Association of Nonmedical Pain  7 Reliever Use and Initiation of Heroin  8 Use in the United States" by Muhuri,  9 et al. dated August 2013 was marked  10 for identification purposes as Keyes  11 Deposition Exhibit No. 34.)  12 Q. Exhibit 34, just for the record, is a paper  13 by Pradip Muhuri and others entitled "Associations  14 of Nonmedical Pain Reliever Use and Initiation of  15 Heroin Use in the United States."  16 A. Yes.  17 Q. And Doctor Keyes, you're familiar with this  18 study?  19 A. I am.  20 Q. And to your understanding, did the findings  21 of this study apply fully to West Virginia?  22 A. Generally. You know, the specific  23 percentages may vary a bit.  24 Q. But the basic findings are ones that you</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 212</p> <p>1 is the basis for that statement?  2 A. Yes.  3 Q. And so does the Muhuri report reflect what  4 you mean when you say "a small but significant  5 proportion of individuals progress" -- progress "to  6 heroin use"?  7 A. Yes.  8 Q. Okay. And so you would see that  9 as applicable to West Virginia?  10 A. I think the sentence, "A small but  11 significant portion of individuals who use  12 prescription opioids progress to heroin use" would  13 be applicable to West Virginia.  14 Q. And let me ask you to look at Muhuri,  15 please, page 13.  16 Sorry, I noticed when looking at this  17 yesterday, it has no page numbers, of all things.  18 At least on my copy. You might be lucky --  19 A. It has page numbers.  20 Q. Oh, you have page numbers?  21 A. Uh-huh.  22 Q. Wow. You're living better than I am then.  23 So go to page 13. I think it's page  24 13. It's under the heading "Pattern of Heroin</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 211</p> <p>1 would agree apply to West Virginia?  2 A. Yeah. I mean, I would say they have --  3 they have estimates of heroin initiation here that  4 I think would be higher in West Virginia than what  5 they report here.  6 Q. What's your basis for saying that?  7 A. My own estimate of the prevalence of OUD in  8 the Cabell/Huntington community.  9 Q. And is that stated in your report  10 somewhere?  11 A. Yes.  12 Q. Where is that stated?  13 A. Page 41, the number of individuals with  14 OUD. I estimated that for each year.  15 Q. This is -- let me point you to page 47 of  16 your report. And it's -- it's the conclusion I  17 pointed you -- or the sentence I pointed you to  18 before, I think, on page 47 toward the bottom where  19 you say, "A small but significant proportion of  20 individuals who use prescription opioids progress  21 to heroin use."  22 Do you see that?  23 A. I do.  24 Q. And you cite the Muhuri paper, Exhibit 34,</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 213</p> <p>1 Initiation During the 5-year Period after NMPR  2 Initiation" --  3 A. That's not my page 13.  4 Q. Is that 12?  5 A. Are you referring to the text or table?  6 Q. I'm in the text.  7 A. Okay.  8 Q. And there's a heading for "Pattern of  9 Heroin Initiation During the 5-year Period after  10 NMPR Initiation." It's toward the back of the  11 paper. It's above Table 5.  12 A. I see. I'm here.  13 Q. And you see the section, the small section,  14 that's headed "Pattern of Heroin Initiation" --  15 A. Yes.  16 Q. And the sentence that I wanted to ask you  17 about is: "Accumulation of these estimates  18 indicates that, only 3.6 percent of NMPR initiates"  19 "had initiated heroin in first 5 years following  20 first NMPR use." Do you see that?  21 A. I do.  22 Q. The first question is: To your  23 understanding, does that finding apply to West  24 Virginia, the population of West Virginia?</p>

54 (Pages 210 - 213)

Veritext Legal Solutions

www.veritext.com

888-391-3376

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 214</p> <p>1 A. I would imagine it would be slightly higher  2 because the rate of heroin initiation is generally  3 higher.  4 Q. And you would say "slightly higher." How  5 much higher?  6 A. I mean, hard to know for sure, but I would  7 -- I would guess at least twice as high.  8 Q. Not higher --  9 A. Somewhere between -- somewhere between this  10 estimate and twice as high would be my -- my  11 reasonable estimate.  12 Q. Have you seen any study that reflects that?  13 A. The Allen study estimated at least the  14 number of injection drug users, of which 60 percent  15 would be heroin users, and I think had a higher  16 proportion than this. And that's --  17 Q. But I'm asking specifically about this  18 question of initiation of heroin following  19 nonmedical prescription drug use. And do you have  20 any studies aside from this one that reflects an  21 initiation rate for heroin use following NMPR  22 initiation?  23 A. No. This is -- this is my -- my reasonable  24 estimate based on the data that I've seen. But I</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 216</p> <p>1 MR. HESTER: I'm just -- I'm really  2 just trying to tie it back to the point the witness  3 made about West Virginia.  4 MR. ARBITBLIT: No. No, you're not.  5 If you --  6 MR. HESTER: Yes, I am.  7 MR. ARBITBLIT: Well, there was  8 nothing about West Virginia in that question,  9 Counselor.  10 MR. HESTER: I -- I'm only responding  11 to what she said. I had expected her to agree. I  12 mean --  13 BY MR. HESTER:  14 Q. Doctor Keyes, maybe just a simple point.  15 You're agreeing, I believe, that the statement --  16 that the finding in here, in the Muhuri report that  17 we just looked at, you would agree that that's the  18 only study that you've seen that reflects that  19 progression that applies to West Virginia?  20 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection. Asked and  21 answered. Misstates the record.  22 A. Yeah, I think I -- there are other studies  23 cited in my report about this progression.  24 Q. No, I'm asking you, have you seen -- have</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 215</p> <p>1 don't have any specific studies of this question.  2 I'm inferring from other literature.  3 Q. And you cite Muhuri in your report for the  4 proportion of individuals who used prescription  5 opioids who progressed to heroin. Right?  6 A. Yes.  7 Q. And when you say "use," in that sentence,  8 you're talking about misuse, right?  9 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.  10 A. There's a -- there is a lot of overlap  11 between medical and nonmedical use, and so I -- I  12 think just general prescription opioid use in terms  13 of heroin use.  14 Q. But Muhuri's is focused on progression from  15 nonmedical use --  16 A. A large portion of those users are also  17 medical users, based on the literature.  18 Q. But Muhuri is studying the progression of  19 nonmedical use to heroin use, right?  20 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection. Counsel,  21 now we're off West Virginia and you're repeating  22 the Muhuri questions that have been asked at two  23 different depositions.  24 I'd ask that you move on.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 217</p> <p>1 you seen any other report that reflects the same  2 measurement here that applies to West Virginia?  3 I'm trying to ask specifically about  4 West Virginia. Does the -- does the Muhuri finding  5 here that we've just been looking at, does that  6 apply to West Virginia?  7 MR. ARBITBLIT: Asked and answered.  8 A. I would estimate that the initiation of  9 heroin use would be slightly higher. It would be  10 somewhat higher in West Virginia based on  11 well-accepted patterns of use.  12 Q. And your point is, it may be in the range  13 of 5 percent instead of the 3.6 that Muhuri states?  14 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.  15 A. 3.6 times 2 would be higher than 5 percent.  16 Q. Okay. So that would be on the upper bound  17 of what you think it would be, in the range of 7  18 percent?  19 A. I would say, yeah, about 7 -- yes. That's  20 my opinion.  21 Q. And let me ask you to look at -- now at  22 Exhibit 27, please.  23 A. I haven't opened that one, right?  24 Q. I think I may have asked you just to open</p>

55 (Pages 214 - 217)

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 218</p> <p>1 it. It's entitled Increased use of heroin as an 2 initiating opioid of use by Cicero. Did I ask you 3 to open that one? 4 A. That was an exhibit -- there was a Cicero 5 article that was Exhibit 37 that was "Psychoactive 6 substance use prior to the development of 7 iatrogenic opioid abuse?" 8 Q. Yeah, this is another one then. 9 A. 27. Okay. 10 KEYES DEPOSITION EXHIBIT NO. 27 11 ("Increased use of heroin as an 12 initiating opioid of abuse" by Cicero, 13 et al. dated 2017 was marked for 14 identification purposes as Keyes 15 Deposition Exhibit No. 27.) 16 Q. So Exhibit 27, just for the record, is a 17 paper by Cicero, Ellis and Casper entitled 18 "Increased use of heroin as an initiating opioid of 19 abuse." Doctor Keyes, have you seen this study 20 before? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. And do you see -- let me point you to page 23 64, which is the second page of the document. And 24 I wanted to point you to the right-hand column, the</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 220</p> <p>1 of any particular data in West Virginia, although I 2 would imagine that similar trends are emerging in 3 that area. 4 Q. I was asking -- there's a -- your -- I 5 believe you said that you believe -- or you have no 6 reason to disbelieve that these results reported 7 here - heroin as an initiating opioid increasing to 8 33 percent by 2015 - you would expect those results 9 would apply to the West Virginia population? 10 A. That's right. 11 Q. And my question is: Do you have any 12 information as to whether the percentage of heroin 13 as an initiating opioid has increased since 2015 in 14 the U.S. population? 15 A. I don't. 16 Q. And do you have any knowledge as to whether 17 the use of heroin as an initiating opioid has 18 increased in West Virginia? 19 A. No. 20 MR. ARBITBLIT: We've been going about 21 an hour and 15. You want to take about a 22 five-minute break? 23 MR. HESTER: Sure. Sure, that's fine. 24 MR. ARBITBLIT: Thank you.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 219</p> <p>1 second sentence. It says, "Only 8.7% of opioid 2 initiates who began regular use in 2005 started 3 with heroin, but its use sharply increased 4 thereafter to the point where in 2015, heroin as an 5 initiating opioid was at its highest point, 33.3%." 6 Do you see that? 7 A. I do. 8 Q. And do you know, or do you have an 9 understanding that this finding applies to the West 10 Virginia population? 11 A. I wouldn't -- I wouldn't disagree that the 12 results would generalize. 13 Q. And there's also a further reference just 14 after what I read to you. It says, "with no 15 evidence of stabilization." Do you see that? 16 A. I do. 17 Q. Do you have an understanding that the use 18 of heroin as an initiating opioid has increased in 19 West Virginia since 2015? 20 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection. 21 A. My understanding is that, you know, even 22 based on this, it's still 70 percent of people who 23 start with prescription opioids, which is what my 24 report stated. That has increased. I don't know</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 221</p> <p>1 VIDEO OPERATOR: Going off the record. 2 The time is 2:32 p.m. 3 (A recess was taken after which the 4 proceedings continued as follows:) 5 VIDEO OPERATOR: Now begins Media Unit 6 6 in the deposition of Katherine Keyes. We are 7 back on the record. The time is 2:46 p.m. 8 BY MR. HESTER: 9 Q. Doctor Keyes, let me ask you to look at 10 Exhibit No. 37. This is a paper by Cicero, Ellis 11 and Casper entitled "Psychoactive substance use 12 prior to the development of iatrogenic opioid use." 13 Do you have that one there? 14 A. I do. 15 Q. And let me ask you to look at page 2 -- 16 well, I should ask you first, have you seen this 17 study before? 18 A. I have. 19 Q. Let me ask you to look at page 243, which 20 is the second page of the paper. And there's a -- 21 it's under Discussion and Conclusions, and it says, 22 "The results of this study indicate that only 4% of 23 those who experience their first opioid via a 24 physician's prescription were truly drug naive.</p>

56 (Pages 218 - 221)

Veritext Legal Solutions

www.veritext.com

888-391-3376



<p style="text-align: right;">Page 222</p> <p>1 Rather, more than 95% had significant psychoactive 2 drug experience prior to being prescribed their 3 first opioid." 4 Do you see that? 5 A. I do. 6 Q. Do you understand that that finding, as 7 stated here, applies to the West Virginia 8 community? 9 A. I would take that -- I would -- I think we 10 can proceed with that assumption. 11 Q. And at -- later on in the same paragraph, 12 it says, "70% had experience with other types of 13 drugs; and, second, on average, four to five 14 different types of drugs were used prior to initial 15 opioid exposure from a prescription." 16 Do you see that? 17 A. I do. 18 Q. And to your understanding, does that 19 finding also apply to the West Virginia population? 20 A. To my understanding. 21 Q. Let me ask you to look at Exhibit 46, 22 please. 23 Let me see if this is one we've already 24 opened?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 224</p> <p>1 co-ingested prescription opioids with other 2 substances." 3 Do you see that? 4 A. I do. 5 Q. And to your understanding, does that 6 finding apply to the West Virginia community? 7 A. I would -- I would assume that it 8 generalizes. 9 Q. Let me ask you to look at Exhibit 28, 10 please. This is, again, another new one, I think. 11 A. This is new. 12 KEYES DEPOSITION EXHIBIT NO. 28 13 ("Relationship between Nonmedical 14 Prescription-Opioid Use and Heroin 15 Use" by Compton, et al. dated 1-14-16 16 was marked for identification purposes 17 as Keyes Deposition Exhibit No. 28.) 18 A. Okay. 19 Q. For the record, Exhibit 28 is by -- a paper 20 by Compton -- Wilson Compton and others entitled 21 "Relationship between Nonmedical Prescription- 22 Opioid Use and Heroin use." Have you seen this 23 paper before? 24 A. Yes.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 223</p> <p>1 A. I believe it is. I don't have 46. 2 Q. Yes, I believe we have looked at 46 before. 3 This is -- for you to find this one, it's by 4 McCabe, and it's called "A prospective study of 5 nonmedical use of prescription opioids during 6 adolescence." 7 A. I have it. Can you just tell me again what 8 Exhibit No. this is? I'm just going to write it at 9 the top. 10 Q. Yeah, 46. 11 MS. DO AMARAL: And we'll just note 12 for the record that the exhibits, once they come 13 out of their pouches, don't have exhibit numbers on 14 them, so we're having some difficulty identifying 15 which one we're looking for. 16 MR. HESTER: Right. 17 Q. So just feel free, Doctor Keyes, to write 18 the numbers on there. 19 A. Thank you. 20 Q. And I wanted to point you to page 6 of this 21 paper. And it's the start of the second paragraph. 22 It says, "Among adolescents who engaged in 23 past-year NMUPO, approximately 95% also used other 24 substances and the majority simultaneously</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 225</p> <p>1 Q. And let me ask you to look at page 160 of 2 the document, please. And there's a statement at 3 the -- under Conclusions -- well, maybe before I 4 ask you about the specifics, who is Wilson Compton? 5 Do you know? 6 A. He's the deputy director of the National 7 Institute of Drug Abuse. 8 Q. And is he still in that position? 9 A. As far as I know. But I could be wrong 10 about that. 11 Q. And under Conclusions at the end of the 12 first -- first paragraph, he says, "heroin use 13 among people who use prescription opioids for 14 nonmedical reasons is rare and the transition to 15 heroin use appears to occur at a low rate." Do you 16 see that? 17 A. I do. 18 Q. And to your understanding, does that 19 conclusion apply to West Virginia? 20 MR. ARBITBLIT: I'm just going to 21 object to the reading of the partial sentence. 22 A. Yes, that's a good point. Could we read 23 the entire sentence? 24 Q. Yeah. Why don't we read the whole thing?</p>

57 (Pages 222 - 225)

Page 226

1 "Yet, although the majority of current heroin users  
2 report having used prescription opioids  
3 nonmedically before they initiated heroin use,  
4 heroin use among people who use prescription  
5 opioids for nonmedical reasons is rare, and the  
6 transition to heroin use appears to occur at a low  
7 rate."

8 Do you see that?

9 A. I do.

10 Q. And does that conclusion stated here apply  
11 to the West Virginia population, to your  
12 understanding?

13 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.

14 A. Again, as I stated, I think the rate of  
15 heroin use is -- is higher in West Virginia than in  
16 other areas.

17 Q. And so you would say it's somewhat higher  
18 than you would see in the entire U.S.?

19 A. That's right.

20 Q. What are the reasons that the rate of  
21 heroin use is higher in West Virginia?

22 A. I mean, in my opinion, it's because the  
23 supply of prescription opioids in the 1990s set the  
24 stage for a lot of people who had opioid use

Page 227

1 disorder.

2 Q. There's also -- there's also been an  
3 increase in the supply of heroin in West Virginia;  
4 is that right?

5 A. There have been increases in the supply of  
6 heroin nationally. I haven't seen data that's  
7 specific to West Virginia.

8 Q. Have you analyzed that question of how much  
9 the supply of heroin has increased in West  
10 Virginia?

11 A. My opinion is that people don't use heroin  
12 on a lark. It is due to the supply of prescription  
13 opioids that set the stage for a whole population  
14 of people to be vulnerable to opioid use disorder.

15 So once that stage was set, any  
16 increase in the supply of heroin had an active  
17 market to supply to.

18 Q. I think I asked you a different question.

19 A. All right, I apologize.

20 Q. My question was, have you looked -- have  
21 you looked at the question of how much the heroin  
22 supply has increased in West Virginia?

23 A. No.

24 Q. And have you looked at the question of how

Page 228

1 much the price of heroin has dropped in West  
2 Virginia?

3 A. Again, I am aware of data on that  
4 nationally, but I have not seen West  
5 Virginia-specific data on price.

6 Q. Let me ask you to look -- so -- so we spoke  
7 about this one sentence in the -- in the Compton  
8 report, and your view is that heroin use is higher  
9 in West Virginia than in the rest of the country?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. And subject to that point, do you agree  
12 that this conclusion as stated here applies to West  
13 Virginia?

14 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.

15 A. I think that -- I don't know -- I can't --  
16 I can't say whether -- that it applies.

17 Q. Do you agree with the statement in this  
18 paper that "heroin use among people who use  
19 prescription opioids for nonmedical reasons is  
20 rare"?

21 A. Yes, I agree with that.

22 Q. Further down in the third paragraph,  
23 there's a first sentence that reads, "In the  
24 majority of studies, the increase in the rates of

Page 229

1 heroin use preceded changes in prescription-opioid  
2 policies, and there is no consistent evidence of an  
3 association between the implementation of policies  
4 related to prescription opioids and increase in the  
5 rate of heroin use or deaths, although the data are  
6 relatively sparse."

7 Do you see that?

8 A. I do.

9 Q. Does that conclusion apply to West  
10 Virginia, to your understanding?

11 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection --

12 A. No, I think there is sufficient -- I'm  
13 sorry, did I miss something?

14 MR. ARBITBLIT: Go ahead.

15 A. I think that there is sufficient data  
16 post-2016 that would -- I think that that  
17 conclusion -- as noted by Compton, there was  
18 insufficient data, but I think now any reasonable  
19 epidemiologist would conclude that there is more  
20 sufficient data.

21 Q. And what data are you referring to that  
22 came out after 2016?

23 A. There is a number of studies, including  
24 some systematic reviews on, for example,

58 (Pages 226 - 229)

Veritext Legal Solutions

www.veritext.com

888-391-3376

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 230</p> <p>1 prescription drug monitoring programs and how 2 restricting the opioid supply directly led to 3 people who had opioid use disorder transitioning to 4 heroin use. 5 Q. The 16 studies that you rely on in your -- 6 in your report, all of them are dated 2015 or 7 before. Correct? Sorry, 2016 or before. 8 A. So in forming my conclusion, I also discuss 9 in that section the PDMP studies that I just 10 mentioned. But the 16 studies on nonmedical -- I'm 11 sorry, prescription opioid use and heroin use, I 12 haven't looked at the dates, but if you have looked 13 and that is -- I would -- I would trust that you 14 know the date. 15 Q. One -- to be clear, one was dated 2016, and 16 all of the rest are before. Does that sound right 17 to you? 18 A. I haven't looked, but I -- I trust you. 19 Q. And so -- so those studies would have been 20 available to Compton at the time he wrote this 21 paper, correct? 22 A. Compton was writing about prescription 23 opioid policies. None of those 16 studies dealt 24 with prescription opioid policies. So those --</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 232</p> <p>1 of prescription opioids in West Virginia has been 2 reducing in the past five years? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. And your conclusion that you've stated in 5 your report is that when there's an increase in 6 supply of prescription opioids, that leads to an 7 increased incidence of heroin use. Right? 8 A. I'm sorry, let me just read that again. 9 Yes. 10 Q. And so would you also expect that when 11 there is a decline in prescription opioids in West 12 Virginia, there would be a decline in the use of 13 heroin? 14 A. No. Not when there has been a systematic 15 effort to create a population of people who have 16 opioid use disorder and would be vulnerable to 17 additional opioids being introduced into the 18 market. 19 Q. And that vulnerability is based on factors 20 that would include the increased supply of heroin? 21 A. No. That -- 22 Q. The -- 23 A. The vulnerability to heroin would not be 24 the cause of the supply; it would be -- I'm sorry,</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 231</p> <p>1 those 16 studies wouldn't be a specific citation 2 for that statement. 3 Q. Compton goes on in the next sentence to 4 say, "heroin market forces, including increased 5 accessibility, reduced price, and high purity of 6 heroin appear to be major drivers of the recent 7 increases in rates of heroin use." 8 Do you see that? 9 A. I do. 10 Q. And does that conclusion apply to West 11 Virginia? 12 A. The conclusion that would apply to West 13 Virginia here are that there are heroin market 14 forces that have increased accessibility and 15 reduced price, I believe. I would assume. 16 Q. And heroin market forces have increased the 17 accessibility of heroin? 18 A. That's correct. 19 Q. And then the increased accessibility is one 20 factor that leads to increased abuse? 21 A. Of heroin? 22 Q. Yes. 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Doctor Keyes, are you aware that the supply</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 233</p> <p>1 it would be the cause of the supply, not the 2 result. 3 Q. Well, but another cause would be an 4 increase in the supply of heroin. That would be 5 another factor that would lead to an increased use 6 of heroin in West Virginia? 7 A. I mean, as I said, I don't know of -- of 8 people who take heroin, you know, randomly, right? 9 You need some vulnerability factors. And the most 10 significant vulnerability factor is access to 11 prescription opioids. 12 Q. There's also vulnerability factors in the 13 West Virginia population that are individual and 14 social and economic, correct? 15 A. That's correct. 16 Q. And so those are also contributing causes 17 to increases in the uses of heroin? 18 A. I would say they all interact with the 19 supply of prescription opioids. 20 Q. And -- 21 A. The largest determinant of creating that 22 vulnerability to addiction, to heroin addiction in 23 particular. 24 Q. And then but in West Virginia, you see that</p>

59 (Pages 230 - 233)

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 234</p> <p>1 there are a number of factors that contribute to  2 the use of heroin?  3 A. Yes.  4 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.  5 Q. And that includes -- that includes, as one  6 factor, the increased supply of heroin?  7 A. Yes. To use heroin, you need access to  8 heroin.  9 Q. And so as we spoke about before, the  10 increase in supply creates more availability and  11 creates more risk?  12 A. Yes. That's true.  13 Q. And then individual and social factors are  14 also contributing causes to the use of heroin,  15 right?  16 A. I would say that they interact with opioid  17 access. Because with opioid use disorder, the one  18 necessary cause is access to an opioid.  19 Q. You're aware in West Virginia there has  20 been a spike in the use of heroin?  21 A. I'm generally aware.  22 Q. And there's also been a spike in the use of  23 fentanyl?  24 A. Yes.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 236</p> <p>1 look at some of that.  2 A. Okay.  3 Q. Let me ask you to look at page 42 of your  4 report, please. And at page 42, you say that - at  5 the next to the last paragraph on that page - you  6 say, "In 2018 in Cabell County," "84% of" overdose  7 -- "overdose deaths were due to synthetic opioids."  8 Do you see that?  9 A. I do.  10 Q. And that's -- and you compare it, to  11 example -- for example, to "just 10% in 2013." Do  12 you see that?  13 A. Yes.  14 Q. And do you have an understanding as to why  15 there has been this increase in the percentage of  16 overdose deaths due to fentanyl?  17 A. Yes.  18 Q. And what's your understanding of it?  19 A. As I said, I think that the population of  20 people in West Virginia have had a longstanding  21 crisis with opioid use disorder that began with  22 what everyone recognizes as Phase 1 of the opioid  23 crisis, which is prescription opioid addiction, and  24 then people transitioned to heroin use disorder,</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 235</p> <p>1 Q. During the time when prescription opioid  2 levels have declined by about half?  3 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.  4 A. The concurrent decline in prescription  5 opioids that coincides with an increase in heroin  6 use is not the comparison that is probably most  7 apt; it is people who were using prescription  8 opioids several years before.  9 Q. No, but I just wanted to -- I understand  10 you're making that point. I'm trying to ask just a  11 factual point about West Virginia.  12 A. I see.  13 Q. Which is, there has been a decline of about  14 50 percent in the level of prescribing of opioids  15 in West Virginia, correct?  16 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.  17 A. I'm not familiar with the 50 percent  18 number. I would have to look at the distribution  19 data on that specifically.  20 I know there has been a decline. But  21 I'm not sure if it's been 50 percent. It would  22 really depend on which medication we're talking  23 about.  24 Q. Okay. I'll take you back later and we can</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 237</p> <p>1 and that heroin market became adulterated with  2 fentanyl, which is a highly potent synthetic opioid  3 that is more likely to result in overdose.  4 Q. And so the adulteration, as we discussed  5 before, that's being done by drug dealers?  6 MR. ARBITBLIT: Asked and answered.  7 A. Yes, I think we can general -- it's being  8 done in the sort of illicit marketplace.  9 Q. And has there been, to your understanding,  10 an increase in the fraction of heroin that is being  11 adulterated with fentanyl?  12 A. I'm -- I don't know that -- an answer to  13 that.  14 Q. And so if there were a higher fraction of  15 adulterated heroin, that would be a contributor to  16 the increase in fentanyl deaths, right?  17 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.  18 A. I don't -- I don't know whether there's a  19 higher fraction of adulterated heroin, but the  20 availability of fentanyl will be correlated with  21 fentanyl deaths.  22 Q. Yeah.  23 A. So to the extent that the availability of  24 fentanyl has increased, for example, via heroin,</p>

60 (Pages 234 - 237)

Veritext Legal Solutions

www.veritext.com

888-391-3376



<p style="text-align: right;">Page 238</p> <p>1 that would result in more fentanyl deaths.</p> <p>2 I think that's where I would be in</p> <p>3 agreement with your question.</p> <p>4 Q. And you haven't measured the percentage of</p> <p>5 heroin that's being adulterated by fentanyl over</p> <p>6 time to figure out whether there's been a change in</p> <p>7 that level -- that proportion of adulterated</p> <p>8 heroin?</p> <p>9 A. I'm not aware of data on that topic.</p> <p>10 Q. Are you aware of any people who take</p> <p>11 illicit fentanyl straight up, or is fentanyl,</p> <p>12 illicit fentanyl, invariably taken as a form of</p> <p>13 adulterated heroin?</p> <p>14 A. Fentanyl can be taken as a prescription</p> <p>15 given to you by your doctor. So there are</p> <p>16 certainly people --</p> <p>17 Q. Not illicit fentanyl, right?</p> <p>18 A. Not illicit fentanyl.</p> <p>19 Q. Yeah. So I wanted to ask you about illicit</p> <p>20 fentanyl.</p> <p>21 A. Yes.</p> <p>22 Q. You're aware of many people who take</p> <p>23 illicit fentanyl straight up, or is it your</p> <p>24 understanding that it's typically an adulterant in</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 240</p> <p>1 Virginia, do you?</p> <p>2 A. I don't.</p> <p>3 Q. And do you have any studies that have</p> <p>4 looked at transitions from heroin to fentanyl</p> <p>5 across the U.S.?</p> <p>6 A. I have seen literature on that topic. I</p> <p>7 haven't relied on that literature for this report,</p> <p>8 but just based on my own knowledge, there is</p> <p>9 literature in that area. Actually from Maryland, I</p> <p>10 believe.</p> <p>11 Q. Do you have -- do you have in mind any</p> <p>12 studies that show a direct transition from a</p> <p>13 prescription opioid to fentanyl?</p> <p>14 A. I would have to review those studies.</p> <p>15 Q. You don't have any in mind today?</p> <p>16 A. Today, I do not.</p> <p>17 Q. Is there any published paper finding that</p> <p>18 prescription opioid misuse causes fentanyl deaths?</p> <p>19 A. I guess I -- I think there's a -- quite a</p> <p>20 wide literature on -- on fentanyl deaths, and</p> <p>21 fentanyl use, and drug use histories of people who</p> <p>22 use these types of products.</p> <p>23 Q. I was --</p> <p>24 A. So I think --</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 239</p> <p>1 heroin?</p> <p>2 A. I believe there are people who take</p> <p>3 fentanyl, illicit fentanyl, alone.</p> <p>4 Q. What percentage?</p> <p>5 A. But the majority of fentanyl use would be</p> <p>6 fentanyl that is mixed with heroin.</p> <p>7 Q. Do you know what percentage of people in</p> <p>8 Cabell/Huntington are taking fentanyl by itself as</p> <p>9 compared to an adulterant in heroin?</p> <p>10 A. I don't. No.</p> <p>11 Q. Do you have an understanding as to why drug</p> <p>12 dealers in Cabell/Huntington are adulterating</p> <p>13 heroin with fentanyl?</p> <p>14 A. I believe as a cost-saving measure.</p> <p>15 Q. And why does it save costs?</p> <p>16 A. It makes the drug stronger with less</p> <p>17 heroin.</p> <p>18 Q. So it saves on the cost of heroin, and</p> <p>19 fentanyl is relatively cheaper?</p> <p>20 A. Right. You could give someone a smaller</p> <p>21 amount of heroin and mix it with fentanyl, and it</p> <p>22 would be as strong as a larger amount of heroin.</p> <p>23 Q. You don't have any studies that have looked</p> <p>24 at transitions from heroin to fentanyl in West</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 241</p> <p>1 Q. I was asking about ones that find causation</p> <p>2 between prescription opioid misuse and fentanyl</p> <p>3 deaths. I take it there's no study that finds</p> <p>4 that, is there?</p> <p>5 A. I believe there is in that prescription</p> <p>6 opioids, illicitly manufactured prescription</p> <p>7 opioids, can contain fentanyl, which would directly</p> <p>8 cause death. So that would be a direct causal</p> <p>9 relationship.</p> <p>10 Q. I was thinking of a study finding a causal</p> <p>11 relationship between the use of a</p> <p>12 legitimately-manufactured prescription opioid and a</p> <p>13 -- and fentanyl deaths. There's no -- there's no</p> <p>14 study finding that, is there?</p> <p>15 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.</p> <p>16 A. No such study would be ethical. So no.</p> <p>17 Q. Let me ask you to look at page 41 of your</p> <p>18 report, please. And at the bottom of page 41 of</p> <p>19 your report, this is where you're talking about the</p> <p>20 number of people with OUD in Cabell/Huntington,</p> <p>21 right?</p> <p>22 A. Yes.</p> <p>23 Q. By the way, when you use the phrase</p> <p>24 "Cabell/Huntington community," on this page and</p>

61 (Pages 238 - 241)

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 242</p> <p>1 elsewhere in your report, what are you referring 2 to? Is it the geographic area that embraces Cabell 3 County and the City of Huntington? 4 A. That's correct. 5 Q. Okay. And you said that there's no 6 systematic way to count the population of people 7 with OUD in Cabell/Huntington; is that right? 8 A. That's right. 9 Q. And you say at page 42 that in the middle 10 of the page -- middle of that carryover paragraph 11 at the top, you say, "The common linkage was 12 history of nonmedical opioid use or dependent use 13 of opioids." Do you see that? 14 You're trying to come up with an 15 estimate of the OUD population in Cabell/Huntington 16 and you say, "The common linkage was history of 17 nonmedical opioids use." 18 A. I'm just trying to find that sentence so I 19 can see -- 20 Q. Sorry. 21 A. -- where it -- where does it start? 22 Q. It starts with, "The common linkage" -- 23 A. Oh, I'm sorry. I see. I found it. 24 Q. So -- so you're saying here that the common</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 244</p> <p>1 Q. Let me ask you to look at your errata sheet 2 which is Exhibit 104. And this is -- this first 3 table is your Figure 13 which is, I think, your 4 corrected figure from what appears on page 43. 5 Right? Of your report. 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. So we should -- we should rely on this 8 corrected Figure 13 that's in Exhibit 104, right? 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. Okay. And so you come up with a prevalence 11 figure for opioid use disorder in West Virginia, 12 Cabell County and nationally, right? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. And when you say "prevalence" here, it 15 doesn't mean incidence in a given year; it means 16 the prevalence over time of -- 17 A. It means prevalence in that year. 18 Q. In that year. So it would be looking at 19 everybody who's got opioid use disorder in that 20 year? 21 A. That's correct. 22 Q. And so you could be -- in between years - 23 maybe to state the obvious - you could have people 24 who have opioid use disorder in both years and</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 243</p> <p>1 linkage among people in Cabell/Huntington who have 2 OUD symptoms is that they engaged in nonmedical use 3 of opioids? 4 A. No. I'm -- the -- that sentence was about 5 the Larney study, so in the Larney study, it 6 includes different studies in the meta analysis, so 7 the inclusion criteria include people who are in 8 detox for OUD and other services for OUD, but the 9 common linkage among the studies included in Larney 10 is a history of nonmedical opioid use or dependent 11 use of opioids, such as opioid use disorder. 12 Q. So you come up here on pages 42 and 43 with 13 an estimate of the percentage of the population in 14 Cabell/Huntington that has OUD. Correct? 15 A. Yes. Yes. 16 Q. And what -- what -- what is your 17 understanding of the more recent trends? You've 18 done this analysis through 2018. Is that right? 19 A. Yes, through 2018. 20 Q. Have you done any analysis of 2019 or into 21 2020? 22 A. Well, from the CDC, only provisional data 23 from 2019 has been released, so there's not 24 available data yet for 2019 and 2020.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 245</p> <p>1 they're going to be counted in both of the figures, 2 right? 3 A. In each data point. 4 Q. Right. Right. And so you don't know the 5 percentage of people shown -- the percent -- I'm 6 sorry, maybe -- 7 MR. HESTER: Let me strike that. 8 Q. It shows in Figure 13 for 2018 for Cabell 9 County 8.9 percent of the -- of the population has 10 opioid use disorder? Is that correct? 11 A. That's right. 12 Q. And is that 8.9 percent of the adult 13 population, total population? What is that? 14 A. That is the total population. 15 Q. So it would include little babies as part 16 of your percentage? 17 A. That's right. 18 Q. Okay. And you're showing 4 percent OUD 19 disorder in West Virginia, correct? 20 A. Yes. For 2018. 21 Q. And 2 percent in the United States as a 22 whole? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. So you're coming up with an estimated OUD</p>

62 (Pages 242 - 245)

Veritext Legal Solutions

www.veritext.com

888-391-3376

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 246</p> <p>1 rate for Cabell/Huntington that is more than twice 2 the level of West Virginia? 3 A. That's right. 4 Q. And have you evaluated the basis for the 5 conclusion that the OUD rate in Cabell 6 County/Huntington would be more than double the 7 level of the State? 8 A. What do you mean, "the basis?" 9 Q. Well, maybe I should back up. I take it in 10 epidemiology, you don't just run numbers; you also 11 try to figure out if they make sense. Right? 12 A. I do. 13 Q. And did you figure out whether it made 14 sense that the OUD rate in Cabell County/Huntington 15 would be more than double the rate across West 16 Virginia? 17 A. Yes. I spoke to people on the ground in 18 the Cabell/Huntington community as well as relied 19 on the report of Todd Davies, which is cited in the 20 report. 21 Q. Okay. So let me just make sure I've got 22 that. So you spoke to people on the ground, and 23 then you looked at the expert report of Todd 24 Davies?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 248</p> <p>1 A. I spoke to people in the community about a 2 wide range of topics. Mostly how the opioid crisis 3 has affected people in the community. One thing I 4 talked to them about was how many more people are 5 living longer with OUD, though people are, 6 fortunately, recovering from overdose -- so you've 7 got a bigger proportion of people who have ongoing 8 OUD. 9 In the schools, for example, there is a 10 lot of problems with kids who have a lot of trauma 11 due to parental drug use, and so we talked about 12 that quite a bit. 13 And I also certainly said, you know, 14 I'm seeing - based on my estimates - that, you 15 know, for example, in 2018, upwards of 8-9 percent 16 of people in the Cabell/Huntington community might 17 have OUD; does that seem reasonable? 18 And by and large -- or across the 19 board, people said "Yes." 20 Q. Aside from talking to people in the 21 community, did you look at any structural factors 22 that would explain an OUD level that's twice the 23 level of the state? Did you look at any structural 24 factors in Cabell/Huntington that would explain --</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 247</p> <p>1 A. It was a -- I think a deposition that had 2 some attachments to it that were reports from 3 various -- to various -- reports that were 4 generated for various purposes. 5 Q. Who were the people you spoke to on the 6 ground? 7 A. I spoke to people from EMS; I spoke to 8 people in the school community; I spoke to people 9 in the fire department; I spoke to people in 10 addiction services. Other government officials. 11 Q. And did you keep notes of those 12 discussions? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. And were those notes included as materials 15 you're relying on? 16 A. I don't know where the notes are at this 17 point. 18 Q. You still have them? 19 A. Uh-huh. Yes. 20 Q. And did you type them up? 21 A. They were handwritten. 22 Q. Keep them, if you could, please. 23 And what did you ask the people in the 24 community?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 249</p> <p>1 A. Could you give me an example of a 2 structural factor? 3 Q. Well, maybe I can put it back to you. 4 We've talked before about individual and social and 5 economic factors that can be drivers of OUD, 6 correct? 7 A. That's right. 8 Q. And those can all be causes that contribute 9 to levels of OUD in a community? 10 A. Certainly. 11 Q. And did you look at any factors - whether 12 individual, social, economic - related to 13 Cabell/Huntington to evaluate whether it made sense 14 that the level of OUD was higher there than in 15 other parts of West Virginia? 16 A. I considered all of those factors in 17 forming my opinion. 18 Q. And what factors did you identify in 19 Cabell/Huntington that, in your view, contributed 20 to this high level of OUD? 21 A. Well, I mean, the one thing that 22 contributes to the high level of OUD is opioids. 23 People don't -- cannot develop or maintain an 24 opioid use disorder without opioid use, so that</p>

63 (Pages 246 - 249)

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 250</p> <p>1 certainly is front and center in my opinion.</p> <p>2 But there is a lot of other issues in</p> <p>3 the Cabell/Huntington community as well that help</p> <p>4 maintain, you know, people in -- in addiction,</p> <p>5 including individual risk factors, financial</p> <p>6 insecurity, trauma.</p> <p>7 You know, certainly people in the</p> <p>8 community who have addiction have a lot of other</p> <p>9 stressful life events.</p> <p>10 Q. And those are all contributors to the</p> <p>11 levels of OUD?</p> <p>12 A. Sure, yeah, absolutely.</p> <p>13 Q. And did you -- did you look at any data</p> <p>14 suggesting that the level of prescription opioid</p> <p>15 use is different in Cabell County as compared to</p> <p>16 other parts of the state?</p> <p>17 A. I believe it's higher, based on my review</p> <p>18 of the literature.</p> <p>19 Q. And is that a -- when you say "higher," are</p> <p>20 you talking about the level of opioid misuse is</p> <p>21 higher in Cabell County?</p> <p>22 A. That -- opioid misuse is higher in Cabell</p> <p>23 -- or opioid use disorder, I should say, is higher</p> <p>24 in Cabell County based on my methodology. And I</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 252</p> <p>1 and so again, these you know, other risk factors</p> <p>2 certainly would potentiate exposure to opioids.</p> <p>3 Q. And when you say "potentiate," you mean</p> <p>4 they would be contributing causes?</p> <p>5 A. Yes, they would interact with opioid</p> <p>6 exposure.</p> <p>7 Q. What I'm trying to get at is whether you</p> <p>8 have any evidence that the level of opioid use is</p> <p>9 higher in Cabell/Huntington than in other parts of</p> <p>10 the state?</p> <p>11 A. I believe that it is.</p> <p>12 Q. And what's the basis for that?</p> <p>13 A. I believe there is data on shipments of</p> <p>14 opioids, for example. And when you look at</p> <p>15 overdose, for example, you know, that would all</p> <p>16 indicate a higher burden.</p> <p>17 Q. So you would see shipments as a proxy for</p> <p>18 use because the pills shipped would be then</p> <p>19 dispensed by pharmacies into the community?</p> <p>20 A. I would -- I'm not making a judgment about</p> <p>21 how the opioids are distributed in the community.</p> <p>22 Q. Well, there can't -- there can't be use</p> <p>23 unless they get to the community. So when -- so</p> <p>24 I'm trying to under --</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 251</p> <p>1 believe --</p> <p>2 Q. And -- go ahead.</p> <p>3 A. I believe prescription opioid use is higher</p> <p>4 as well.</p> <p>5 Q. Is the level of prescription opioid misuse</p> <p>6 higher in Cabell County than in other parts of the</p> <p>7 state?</p> <p>8 A. Based on -- oh, prescription opioid misuse?</p> <p>9 I have not evaluated that.</p> <p>10 Q. Do you have some reason to think that the</p> <p>11 level of opioid misuse in Cabell County would be</p> <p>12 higher than in other parts of the state?</p> <p>13 A. I would imagine that it is given that the</p> <p>14 rate of OUD is twice as high than the rest of the</p> <p>15 state.</p> <p>16 Q. And the factors that would contribute to a</p> <p>17 higher level of opioid misuse in Cabell County</p> <p>18 would include the ones you mentioned, the</p> <p>19 individual, social and economic factors that would</p> <p>20 contribute to a higher level of OUD -- of misuse</p> <p>21 incidence?</p> <p>22 A. Well, again, and I think opioid use would</p> <p>23 be the principle driver of opioid misuse. But</p> <p>24 certainly, other factors interact with opioid use,</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 253</p> <p>1 A. The pharmacy is one way that that would</p> <p>2 happen.</p> <p>3 Q. So I'm trying to understand, when you say</p> <p>4 you've seen relevant shipment data, you're assuming</p> <p>5 that the shipments then are dispensed by pharmacies</p> <p>6 into the community?</p> <p>7 A. I'm not making that assumption.</p> <p>8 Q. You don't know one way or the other?</p> <p>9 A. I think, as we've talked about, there are</p> <p>10 various ways that opioids that are shipped to a</p> <p>11 community would get into the community. One way is</p> <p>12 by walking into a pharmacy with a prescription, but</p> <p>13 there's other ways as well.</p> <p>14 Q. Going back to look at this -- this table,</p> <p>15 this -- sorry, Figure 13. So some percentage of</p> <p>16 the people with opioid use disorder are going to</p> <p>17 have misused illegally-trafficked drugs, right?</p> <p>18 A. Yes.</p> <p>19 Q. And you don't know what that percentage is?</p> <p>20 A. Most of the people who've used</p> <p>21 illegally-trafficked drugs use medically as well.</p> <p>22 So I would say that given the strong overlap</p> <p>23 between illegal and legal use of opioids, I would</p> <p>24 say the majority of people with opioid use disorder</p>

64 (Pages 250 - 253)

Veritext Legal Solutions

www.veritext.com

888-391-3376



<p style="text-align: right;">Page 254</p> <p>1 - based on available data - have used illegal  2 opioids and legal opioids.  3 Q. So when you're -- when you're measuring  4 opioid use disorder here, this is including people  5 who are abusing heroin and have opioid use disorder  6 from that source. Right?  7 A. That's right.  8 Q. And it would include people who are abusing  9 fentanyl and have opioid use disorder from that  10 source?  11 A. Only to the extent that it overlaps with  12 other opioids.  13 Q. Fentanyl -- I thought you said fentanyl was  14 an opioid.  15 A. Fentanyl is an opioid. But the Larney  16 article that I relied on for forming the basis of  17 this number, there were no studies in which there  18 were fentanyl-only users or users of fentanyl that  19 was laced with cocaine, for example, or another  20 drug.  21 Q. I see. The people who are reflected here,  22 the percentage of people who are reflected as  23 having opioid use disorder, would include people  24 who have misused prescription opioids, right?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 256</p> <p>1 nicotine dependence in that as well, my opinion is  2 you would probably get to 30 or 35 percent.  3 Q. So alcohol use -- so a substance use  4 disorder based on alcohol, you would say, would be  5 about 20 percent of the U.S. population?  6 A. Probably more than 20 percent. Upwards of  7 30 percent.  8 Q. And -- and substance use disorder based on  9 tobacco, doesn't sound like you would put that as a  10 high percentage then.  11 A. How many people have nicotine dependence in  12 the U.S.?  13 Q. I was just trying to get to your number of  14 35 percent or so of the population having substance  15 use --  16 A. Well, that would be -- there's comorbidity,  17 for example, between alcohol disorders and nicotine  18 dependence. So you can't just add the two  19 together, is what I'm saying.  20 Q. I see what you mean. Okay. I'm learning  21 the lingo. So when you say "comorbidity," that  22 means people that might be using both at the same  23 time.  24 A. That's right.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 255</p> <p>1 A. Yes.  2 Q. Do you know what percent -- what the  3 percentage is of substance use disorders in the  4 U.S. population?  5 A. Any substance use disorder?  6 Q. Yes.  7 A. Would you include nicotine dependence in  8 that?  9 Q. We can do it either way.  10 A. Would you -- I -- so including alcohol and  11 nicotine use disorders - which are the most  12 prevalent - I believe past year prevalence would be  13 about 30-35 percent.  14 Q. For -- and that would -- you would  15 characterize 35 percent --  16 A. Yeah, that might be -- lifetime would be  17 30-35 percent.  18 Q. So you would characterize in the U.S.  19 population a lifetime substance use disorder in the  20 range of 35 percent?  21 A. I would imagine so. I -- for alcohol use  22 disorders alone, it would be, I think, in the high  23 20 percents. And that's total population,  24 including the little babies. And so if you include</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 257</p> <p>1 Q. What percentage of the U.S. population, to  2 your understanding, has a substance use disorder  3 related to drugs?  4 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection. What  5 drugs?  6 A. Yeah, I guess -- cannabis?  7 Q. Any drugs. Cocaine, marijuana, heroin,  8 misuse of prescription opioids. The whole gamut.  9 A. So just to be very specific, I mean,  10 cannabis is actually one that we might want to  11 talk, because it is now legal in many states. So  12 would you include that in terms of a drug use  13 disorder?  14 Q. Okay. Fair enough. What percentage of the  15 U.S. population has a substance use disorder  16 associated with cocaine?  17 A. I don't know that off the top of my head.  18 Q. And what percentage of the U.S. population  19 has a substance use disorder associated with  20 methamphetamines?  21 A. Again, for those specific drugs, I don't --  22 I don't -- I -- there is literature in that area,  23 but I don't know it off the top of my head.  24 Q. But in the aggregate, your understanding is</p>

65 (Pages 254 - 257)

Page 258

1 that there is a level of substance use disorder  
 2 across the population that's associated with a  
 3 number of drugs: Cocaine, methamphetamine and so  
 4 forth.  
 5 A. Yes.  
 6 Q. And that those numbers are ascertainable, I  
 7 take it?  
 8 A. I'm sorry? Say that again?  
 9 Q. That --  
 10 A. Ascertainable, yes.  
 11 Q. Yeah.  
 12 A. There are surveys. They are subject to  
 13 limitations. But there are regular surveys that  
 14 are done in the United States on disorders like  
 15 cannabis use disorder and cocaine disorder and --  
 16 Q. Would you agree that the level of substance  
 17 use disorders associated with cocaine and  
 18 methamphetamine together is 10 percent or more in  
 19 the U.S. population?  
 20 A. I don't want to speculate without having  
 21 the data.  
 22 Q. Let me ask you to look at page 45 of your  
 23 report, please. At the top of the page, I wanted  
 24 to ask you about an assumption. You say, "if 61%

Page 259

1 of the 8,252 adults are parents" -- do you see  
 2 that?  
 3 A. Yes.  
 4 Q. What's your basis of concluding that 61  
 5 percent of that group of adults are parents --  
 6 A. We used the estimate -- or I used the  
 7 estimate of the Cabell County residents that are  
 8 between 18 and 64, which is the general age that  
 9 people use for parent -- for parenthood. That's  
 10 been used in other studies.  
 11 Q. Did you think to look at the census data on  
 12 the percentage of households with children in  
 13 Cabell County or in West Virginia?  
 14 A. That could be on underestimate. Based on  
 15 the work I've done in opioid simulation models,  
 16 this is the way that other methodologies have done  
 17 this, so I used a similar methodology.  
 18 Q. But you didn't look at the census data to  
 19 check whether it was consistent with 61 percent of  
 20 the adults?  
 21 A. I may have checked the census data. I'm  
 22 not sure. I'd have to go back and look.  
 23 Q. Let me ask you to look at page 15 of your  
 24 report. This is where I wanted to ask you about

Page 260

1 the -- the recent trends in -- in West Virginia and  
 2 in Cabell County on levels of prescription opioids.  
 3 So in the paragraph immediately before  
 4 heading B, you say that opioid prescriptions were  
 5 at 186 prescriptions per 100 persons as of 2011.  
 6 Do you see that?  
 7 A. Yes.  
 8 Q. And then you say that there's -- there's a  
 9 rate of 100 person -- I'm sorry, a rate of 92.1  
 10 prescriptions per 100 persons in the most recent  
 11 year data available, 2018. Do you see that?  
 12 A. Yes. Just to note that the prescribing --  
 13 the 186.6 prescriptions per 100 persons in 2011 was  
 14 an increase from 175.3 in 2006, and then in 2018,  
 15 was 92.1 per 100 persons, just so --  
 16 Q. Right. Right. And where did you get this  
 17 data?  
 18 A. The IQVIA data published by county by the  
 19 CDC.  
 20 Q. So it reflects -- just looking at these  
 21 numbers, it shows 186 prescriptions per 100 persons  
 22 as of 2011, right?  
 23 A. That's right.  
 24 Q. And it shows a rate of 92.1 prescriptions

Page 261

1 per 100 persons as of 2018, right?  
 2 A. Yes.  
 3 Q. So that's a 50 percent reduction in the  
 4 level of prescriptions in Cabell County?  
 5 A. Approximately.  
 6 Q. Right. I mean, it's actually a little bit  
 7 more than 50 percent, right?  
 8 A. Right.  
 9 Q. And so -- and that's from 2011 to 2018?  
 10 A. That's right.  
 11 Q. Do you know what the trend has been since  
 12 2018?  
 13 A. I do not.  
 14 Q. And this is just counting numbers of  
 15 prescriptions, right?  
 16 A. What do you mean by "numbers of  
 17 prescriptions"?  
 18 Q. Well, in other words, it's not -- it's not  
 19 reflecting -- it's not reflecting the duration of  
 20 the prescriptions. It just reflects the number of  
 21 prescriptions written for prescription opioids,  
 22 right?  
 23 A. That's right.  
 24 Q. And so -- so we don't know whether there

66 (Pages 258 - 261)

Veritext Legal Solutions

www.veritext.com

888-391-3376

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 262</p> <p>1 was also a decline in the dose per prescription, do 2 we?</p> <p>3 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.</p> <p>4 A. I believe those data are available. 5 They're not cited in this paragraph.</p> <p>6 Q. Do you know what has led to this reduction 7 in the level of prescriptions in Cabell County?</p> <p>8 A. I believe I would characterize it as 9 multi-factorial.</p> <p>10 Q. And what are -- what are the factors when 11 you characterize it as multi-factorial?</p> <p>12 A. Based on the evidence, there have been a 13 number of policies that reduce inappropriate 14 prescribing and other programmatic efforts to 15 reduce the oversupply of opioids.</p> <p>16 Q. And what are some of the policies you have 17 in mind?</p> <p>18 A. I believe there's data in West Virginia on 19 their prescription drug monitoring program that I 20 cite in this report which had kind of variable 21 efficacy, but I think there were some parts of the 22 prescription drug monitoring program that were 23 effective in reducing the oversupply.</p> <p>24 Q. There was also CDC guidance that we</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 264</p> <p>1 Q. You don't state those data for Cabell 2 County. Did you only have those data available for 3 West Virginia?</p> <p>4 A. I believe that the paper that I cite in 5 this paragraph reported at the state level.</p> <p>6 Q. Did you look at the county level?</p> <p>7 A. I did, in the next paragraph that we've 8 discussed.</p> <p>9 Q. Well, but the next paragraph is dealing 10 with numbers of prescriptions, whereas this 11 paragraph above is dealing with MME per person.</p> <p>12 A. I see. No, I have not looked at the MME 13 per person in Cabell.</p> <p>14 Q. Do you know that the MME per person has 15 declined in Cabell County?</p> <p>16 A. I have not seen that data.</p> <p>17 Q. I take it that the figures you cite here 18 reflect a decline in MME per person of prescription 19 opioids in West Virginia statewide?</p> <p>20 A. That's right.</p> <p>21 Q. And have you seen more recent data on that 22 trend in reductions in MME per person?</p> <p>23 A. I have not.</p> <p>24 Q. There's -- let me ask you to look at page</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 263</p> <p>1 discussed before and other guidance?</p> <p>2 A. Yes.</p> <p>3 Q. Was there also guidance from the state of 4 West Virginia?</p> <p>5 A. I have not specifically evaluated guidance 6 from the state of West Virginia.</p> <p>7 Q. And you also understand, though - as you 8 state here - that doctors are continuing to 9 prescribe opioids at the rate of "almost 1 10 prescription for every person in Cabell County," 11 correct?</p> <p>12 A. Yes. Yes.</p> <p>13 Q. And that reflects -- again, as we've 14 discussed, that reflects doctors' judgments that 15 are being made in 2018 about --</p> <p>16 A. I think that would be a simplistic --</p> <p>17 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection, asked and 18 answered.</p> <p>19 Q. The -- let's look up higher on the page. 20 There is also a reference to the "MME per person in 21 West Virginia." Do you see that? It's at the 22 paragraph at the end of the paragraph above the one 23 we were just looking at.</p> <p>24 A. Yes.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 265</p> <p>1 40, please, of your report. At the very top of the 2 page, you say - first full sentence - "With that 3 caveat, available evidence indicates that 4 non-medical pain reliever use (which is primarily 5 opioids) is declining among non-institutionalized 6 mostly household populations in West Virginia 7 overall."</p> <p>8 Do you see that?</p> <p>9 A. I do.</p> <p>10 Q. What's the basis for your statement there 11 that the nonmedical pain reliever use is declining?</p> <p>12 A. These are based on the NSDUH data.</p> <p>13 Q. And did the NSDUH data collect nonmedical 14 pain reliever use?</p> <p>15 A. Yes.</p> <p>16 Q. And so -- so this reflects two percentages 17 you report. You report a percentage of 1.20 18 percent to .9 percent. Do you see that?</p> <p>19 A. I do.</p> <p>20 Q. What does 1.20 percent in that sentence 21 refer to? Are you saying percentage of households 22 in West Virginia that are engaged in nonmedical 23 pain reliever use?</p> <p>24 A. That is the percentage of the NSDUH sample,</p>

67 (Pages 262 - 265)

Page 266

1 which is noninstitutionalized, mostly households,  
 2 so generally much lower risk than the general  
 3 population.  
 4 Q. But it -- so it's -- when we say  
 5 "noninstitutionalized household population," that  
 6 means people who aren't in prison or in a mental  
 7 facility?  
 8 A. Substance use treatment, for example.  
 9 Q. Okay.  
 10 A. Your highest risk populations are not  
 11 included in that.  
 12 Q. Okay. So -- I understand what you're  
 13 saying. So it's looking at the population that's  
 14 not in substance abuse treatment, in prison, in a  
 15 mental facility. And among that population, that's  
 16 the population that they were referring to as the  
 17 noninstitutionalized mostly household population?  
 18 A. Yes.  
 19 Q. What does "mostly household population"  
 20 refer to?  
 21 A. I believe that there are some nonhouseholds  
 22 that are included in the NSDUH sampling frame. And  
 23 I would need to go back to the methodology. But,  
 24 for example, I think that they do attempt to go to

Page 267

1 college dormitories and some other kind of group  
 2 quarters.  
 3 Q. So children in college are considered  
 4 outside the mostly household population, or they  
 5 are in?  
 6 A. I would have to check the methodology to be  
 7 sure because it's changed somewhat over time. But  
 8 the reason I said "mostly household" is because I  
 9 do believe there are some group quarters that are  
 10 included in this -- attempt to be included in the  
 11 sampling frame.  
 12 Q. So when we say "1.2 percent," we're saying  
 13 of that population, 1.2 percent reported past month  
 14 nonmedical pain reliever use?  
 15 A. That's right.  
 16 Q. And nonmedical pain reliever use would  
 17 include things other than opioids?  
 18 A. Typically that estimate from the NSDUH is  
 19 -- is interpreted as opioid -- nonmedicine  
 20 prescription opioid use disorder. The examples  
 21 that are given are opioids, I believe.  
 22 Q. So if we look at this -- this data, it  
 23 shows us in 2015-2016, 1.2 percent of this  
 24 population - the noninstitutionalized population -

Page 268

1 1.2 percent reported nonmedical use in the prior  
 2 month?  
 3 A. That's right.  
 4 Q. And then that dropped to .9 percent in  
 5 2017-18 for that same population?  
 6 A. That's right.  
 7 Q. And do you have an understanding of what  
 8 the reason is for the drop in the nonmedical use?  
 9 A. No. I'm not sure with that particular  
 10 population why that --  
 11 I mean, a change from 1.2 to .9 is not  
 12 that substantial of a change. It could be sampling  
 13 error.  
 14 Q. And so another way to put this is that in  
 15 2017-2018, 99 percent of this population did not  
 16 report nonmedical use in the last month?  
 17 A. The sample, yes.  
 18 Q. Let me ask you to look at page 26 of your  
 19 report. And at the bottom of the page, the last  
 20 paragraph, you say that "More recent data generally  
 21 show that the prevalence of non-medical  
 22 prescription opioid use is stabilizing or beginning  
 23 to decline."  
 24 Do you see that?

Page 269

1 A. It says "depending on the population and  
 2 the outcome."  
 3 Q. Right.  
 4 A. "And that the burden remains substantial."  
 5 Q. Right. Totally fair. Totally fair. And  
 6 that's the whole sentence. I wasn't cutting it  
 7 off. I wanted to just focus you on the fact "that  
 8 the prevalence of nonmedical prescription opioid  
 9 use is stabilizing or beginning to decline."  
 10 What's your basis for that?  
 11 A. That, I used the NSDUH data for that  
 12 statement. Yeah, I used the NSDUH data.  
 13 Q. Now, this NSDUH data that you report only  
 14 shows through 2013, right?  
 15 A. That's correct.  
 16 Q. Is there more recent data available?  
 17 A. Yes.  
 18 Q. And did you look at that more recent data?  
 19 A. In this paragraph, I did not include the  
 20 more recent data. But it could be updated to be  
 21 more recent.  
 22 Q. Do you know what the data reflect?  
 23 A. Off the top of my head, I do not.  
 24 Q. When you say that data from NSDUH indicate

68 (Pages 266 - 269)

Veritext Legal Solutions

www.veritext.com

888-391-3376



<p style="text-align: right;">Page 270</p> <p>1 that among those 18 through 64, prevalence of  2 nonmedical prescription opioid use decreased from  3 5.4 percent in 2003 to 4.9 percent in 2013, when  4 you refer to 18 through 64, is that the entire  5 population, or is that the noninstitutionalized  6 population again?  7 A. Noninstitutionalized.  8 Q. As NSDUH doesn't include institutionalized  9 in its study --  10 A. That's right.  11 Q. -- or its sampling. And so this -- this  12 number is higher than the figure you showed on page  13 40. On page 40, you showed a decline from 1.2  14 percent to .9 percent, whereas here on page 26, you  15 report 5.4 to 4.9. Now, I know those are different  16 years, but are you reporting some different  17 population in those two figures?  18 A. I would imagine that these are different  19 outcomes: Past month use versus past year uses  20 versus lifetime use. All of those would be  21 different.  22 Q. Oh, so --  23 A. The higher prevalence, it's either past  24 year or lifetime.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 272</p> <p>1 prescription opioids, right?  2 A. Yes.  3 Q. And some of the people who have engaged in  4 misuse of prescription opioids at one time or  5 another had a legitimate prescription for opioids,  6 right?  7 A. Correct.  8 Q. But at the time they were engaged in misuse  9 of opioids, that's not a legitimate medical use,  10 correct?  11 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.  12 A. They might be legitimately medically using  13 as well, but typically, the definition of "misuse"  14 includes outside of a doctor's prescription.  15 Q. So the way -- the way you've used misuse in  16 your report is people who are using opioids outside  17 the scope of a doctor's prescription?  18 A. Yeah. Yes.  19 Q. And so for any -- any particular person  20 who's engaged in misuse, if they had a legitimate  21 prescription at one time but they're engaged in  22 misuse later, when you talk about misuse, are you  23 talking about the time in which they were engaged  24 in misuse or the prior time when they were engaged</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 271</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. So this is looking at a different  2 measurement than the measurement on page 40 which  3 is prior month use.  4 A. That's right.  5 Q. All right.  6 MR. HESTER: Okay. Why don't we take  7 a quick break, if we can, maybe ten minutes or so?  8 Can we come back at 4:00?  9 VIDEO OPERATOR: Going off the record.  10 The time is 3:52 p.m.  11 (A recess was taken after which the  12 proceedings continued as follows:)  13 VIDEO OPERATOR: Now begins Media Unit  14 7 in the deposition of Katherine Keyes. We're back  15 on the record. The time is 4:01 p.m.  16 BY MR. HESTER:  17 Q. Doctor Keyes, let me go back quickly to  18 your errata sheet. And we're talking about Figure  19 13.  20 A. Okay.  21 Q. And so in this figure, the 8.9 percent of  22 the population in Cabell County that you've  23 estimated as having opioid use disorder, that --  24 that includes people who have engaged in misuse of</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 273</p> <p>1 in legitimate use?  2 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.  3 A. You can -- people can have a legitimate  4 prescription and concurrently be misusing. So I  5 don't think I would differentiate those two time  6 scales the way that you have.  7 Q. And when they're concurrently misusing  8 prescription opioids, the pills that they're  9 misusing are not covered by a legitimate  10 prescription, right?  11 A. The -- sorry. The misuse definition would  12 be outside of -- so taking more than the doctor  13 prescribed or without a prescription.  14 Q. So the pills that they're misusing are not  15 ones that would be covered by a legitimate  16 prescription?  17 A. That's right.  18 Q. Let me ask you to turn to page 29 of your  19 report, please. And at the bottom of the page, you  20 say that "The supply of opioids was also  21 facilitated by pharmaceutical promotional activity  22 to physicians."  23 Do you see that?  24 A. I do.</p>

69 (Pages 270 - 273)

Page 274

1 Q. And when you talk about "pharmaceutical  
2 promotional activity to physicians," you're talking  
3 about activity by pharmaceutical companies; is that  
4 right?

5 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.

6 A. This particular sentence refers to  
7 pharmaceutical companies, but there's other  
8 marketing activities as well. It doesn't preclude  
9 other kinds of marketing activities.

10 Q. But here in your report, in this sentence  
11 and in this paragraph, you're talking about  
12 promotional activity by pharmaceutical companies?

13 A. I'm just not aware -- I think for the most  
14 part, the studies that I talk about in this section  
15 refer to marketing activities from pharmaceutical  
16 companies.

17 Q. And those would also be referred to as  
18 manufacturers of pharmaceuticals?

19 A. That's right.

20 Q. Not distributors, correct?

21 A. I'm aware that distributors also engaged in  
22 opioid marketing. So I don't preclude that from  
23 occurring or contributing to oversupply. But in  
24 these sections, I believe I'm referring to

Page 275

1 specifically monetary value paid to physicians for  
2 opioid products, which I believe are a majority of  
3 pharmaceutical companies, manufacturing companies.

4 Q. So the activities that you're discussing in  
5 this paragraph from 29 over to 30, that's dealing  
6 with activities engaged in by manufacturers.

7 A. I believe so.

8 Q. And the reference -- you're talking, in  
9 particular, on this paragraph on 29 and 30, you're  
10 talking about outreach by pharmaceutical companies  
11 to doctors, correct?

12 A. I'm referring to payments to physicians for  
13 -- with regard to opioid products. And so it could  
14 include outreach, but also includes other types of  
15 marketing activities.

16 Q. Okay.

17 A. For example --

18 Q. But my point is that insofar as somebody's  
19 reaching out directly to doctors, that's activity  
20 engaged in by manufacturers, correct?

21 A. In this section. There may be other  
22 activities that distributors did to reach out to  
23 doctors. I'm evaluating the specific information  
24 that's in this open payments database.

Page 276

1 Q. Are you aware of -- of any activities  
2 engaged in by distributors to reach to doctors  
3 about the risks and benefits of particular drugs?

4 A. I know that the distributors engaged in  
5 marketing activities with regard to opioid  
6 products. But I'm not -- I haven't evaluated the  
7 specifics of those marketing activities.

8 Q. So you're not familiar with what  
9 distributors have done in relation to promoting --

10 A. I'm generally familiar, but I'm not aware  
11 of specific outreaches to doctors.

12 Q. And --

13 A. It could have occurred. I just don't know  
14 -- I'm not aware of it.

15 Q. And is your understanding that the outreach  
16 to doctors about the risks and benefits of  
17 particular drugs is something that's engaged in by  
18 manufacturers?

19 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection, misstates  
20 the record and the testimony.

21 A. Yeah, I'm not -- I am specifically in this  
22 paragraph talking about a particular data source,  
23 this open payments database, which I believe  
24 catalogs primarily pharmaceutical manufacturer

Page 277

1 marketing, but I don't preclude other types of  
2 marketing to physicians.

3 Q. But I was asking you a different question.

4 A. All right, I'm sorry, I'm not understanding  
5 the question.

6 Q. Are you -- are you aware that manufacturers  
7 are the ones who reach out to doctors with -- to  
8 describe the risks and the benefits of particular  
9 drug products?

10 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection, vague.

11 A. I'm not aware that manufacturers would be  
12 the only ones who would reach out --

13 Q. I didn't ask if they were the only ones. I  
14 said are you aware --

15 A. Oh -- I --

16 Q. -- if manufacturers reach out to doctors to  
17 describe the risks and the attributes of drug  
18 products?

19 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection to the  
20 prelude. And "The ones" was part of your last  
21 question, so it did --

22 MR. HESTER: Oh, okay. Dan you're  
23 really -- you're engaged in speaking objections  
24 now, and you're coaching the witness. Now, please.

70 (Pages 274 - 277)

Veritext Legal Solutions

www.veritext.com

888-391-3376

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 278</p> <p>1 I think you can state -- you can state your  2 objection to form, and then we'll go on.  3 MR. ARBITBLIT: And it's Don, not Dan.  4 And you're misleading the witness.  5 MR. HESTER: Don. Sorry, Don.  6 MR. ARBITBLIT: You're  7 mischaracterizing your previous question. That's  8 misleading.  9 MR. HESTER: State the objection to  10 form and then me go on, please.  11 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection to form.  12 MR. HESTER: You're going beyond what  13 you're entitled to be doing.  14 MR. ARBITBLIT: Object to form.  15 Please go on.  16 BY MR. HESTER:  17 Q. So I wanted to ask one question, which is:  18 You're aware that manufacturers engage in outreach  19 to doctors to describe the risks and benefits of  20 particular drugs?  21 A. Yes.  22 Q. Do you have any evidence or information  23 that distributors reach out to doctors directly to  24 describe the risks and the attributes of drugs?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 280</p> <p>1 understated opioid use disorder risk in patients."  2 Do you see that?  3 A. I do.  4 Q. And there you're talking about direct  5 marketing to physicians, and the reference you're  6 making there is to direct marketing to physicians  7 by manufacturers; is that right?  8 A. I don't specify who's doing the direct  9 marketing. So any direct marketing that occurred  10 to doctors that underestimated opioid use disorder  11 risks would be included in that statement,  12 regardless of who did the marketing.  13 Q. But the -- I -- so is it your understanding  14 that the direct marketing to physicians using data  15 that underestimated opioid use disorder risks, was  16 that done by manufacturers?  17 A. I am aware of marketing that was done by  18 manufacturers, and there may have been other  19 marketing by other companies as well.  20 Q. What you're specifically discussing in your  21 report is direct marketing by manufacturers to  22 physicians?  23 A. No. I would say that I'm specifically  24 talking about direct marketing by whomever did the</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 279</p> <p>1 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.  2 A. I am aware that distributors engage in  3 opioid marketing in general, and I don't preclude  4 that from occurring. But I'm -- that's not what I  5 evaluate in my report, and I don't offer an opinion  6 on it.  7 Q. And so -- and are you aware of activity by  8 distributors to reach out to doctors to describe  9 the risks and the attributes of prescription  10 opioids?  11 A. I haven't evaluated any information on  12 that, so no, I'm not aware of that.  13 Q. And when you talk about promotional  14 activity by distributors in a couple of your  15 answers, Doctor Keyes, are you referring to  16 promotional activity involving outreach by  17 distributors to pharmacies?  18 A. I believe that's part of the marketing  19 activities of the distributors.  20 Q. Let me ask you to look at page 14 of your  21 report, please. At the -- at the bottom of page  22 14, you say, "The increase in opioid prescribing  23 was driven by a multitude of factors, including  24 direct marketing to physician using data that</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 281</p> <p>1 marketing.  2 Q. Do you know of any direct marketing by  3 anyone other than manufacturers?  4 A. I know of direct marketing by  5 manufacturers, and I have reviewed some material  6 related to marketing from other companies as well.  7 I don't preclude there being direct marketing to  8 physicians. I haven't evaluated all the marketing  9 materials.  10 Q. And I'll --  11 MR. ARBITBLIT: I'm -- I just need to  12 interpose an objection, Tim, that this is subject  13 matter that's been gone over and you're not asking  14 any questions about a West Virginia nexus.  15 That's my objection. It's based on our  16 previous discussion with the special master.  17 MR. HESTER: I wasn't aware -- I  18 wasn't aware that there had been prior questioning  19 on this. I mean -- I wasn't aware -- I wasn't  20 aware that that was true, Don. Is that --  21 Do you say -- are you telling me  22 there's been prior questioning on -- on these  23 marketing issues in New York or in Ohio?  24 MR. ARBITBLIT: Yes.</p>

71 (Pages 278 - 281)

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 282</p> <p>1 MR. HESTER: I wasn't aware of it.</p> <p>2 MR. ARBITBLIT: I appreciate your</p> <p>3 honesty.</p> <p>4 BY MR. HESTER:</p> <p>5 Q. Are you aware of any direct marketing to</p> <p>6 physicians by distributors in West Virginia?</p> <p>7 A. I haven't evaluated that. So no, I'm not</p> <p>8 aware.</p> <p>9 Q. Are you aware of any direct marketing to</p> <p>10 physicians by distributors in Cabell or Huntington?</p> <p>11 A. The same answer. I haven't evaluated any</p> <p>12 material related to that, so I'm not aware of it.</p> <p>13 Q. Are you aware -- what -- you had mentioned</p> <p>14 before marketing activities by distributors. Are</p> <p>15 you aware of any marketing activities by</p> <p>16 distributors to any pharmacies in West Virginia?</p> <p>17 A. I believe that that's been detailed in</p> <p>18 other reports. I -- from my understanding, is that</p> <p>19 the distributors do market to pharmacies and do</p> <p>20 market opioids. So I'm generally aware that that</p> <p>21 occurs.</p> <p>22 Q. And you're basing that on other expert</p> <p>23 reports?</p> <p>24 A. And the materials therein, yes.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 284</p> <p>1 marketing related to descriptions of the risks and</p> <p>2 benefits to doctors in West Virginia, that involves</p> <p>3 materials disseminated or promoted by</p> <p>4 manufacturers?</p> <p>5 A. Generally, the materials that I have seen</p> <p>6 on marketing to physicians has been -- has been</p> <p>7 with regard to manufacturers. Although again, I</p> <p>8 don't preclude any other types of companies from</p> <p>9 marketing opioids.</p> <p>10 Q. But the only ones you've seen have involved</p> <p>11 materials developed or used by manufacturers?</p> <p>12 A. In general, yes. But I've reviewed other</p> <p>13 material that indicates that there's other kinds of</p> <p>14 marketing activities as well.</p> <p>15 Q. Let me -- let me ask you to turn to page 53</p> <p>16 of your report. And this is where you discuss</p> <p>17 mortality rates from prescription NSAIDS, right?</p> <p>18 A. As compared to opioids, yes.</p> <p>19 Q. And what are prescription NSAIDS?</p> <p>20 A. Nonsteroidal anti-inflammatories, in</p> <p>21 general. And they're a prescription medication</p> <p>22 that is another medication that's used for pain</p> <p>23 relief.</p> <p>24 Q. And do you have an understanding that</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 283</p> <p>1 Q. Have you -- have you yourself looked at</p> <p>2 those issues of marketing to pharmacies by</p> <p>3 distributors in West Virginia?</p> <p>4 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.</p> <p>5 A. Not beyond what I've read.</p> <p>6 Q. What you've read in other expert reports?</p> <p>7 A. And the materials therein.</p> <p>8 Q. In those other expert reports, you mean?</p> <p>9 A. That's correct.</p> <p>10 Q. Are you aware that information on the risks</p> <p>11 and benefits of prescription opioids was conveyed</p> <p>12 to doctors in West Virginia by drug manufacturers?</p> <p>13 A. Yes.</p> <p>14 Q. And what's your -- what's your</p> <p>15 understanding of that?</p> <p>16 A. My understanding of it is that</p> <p>17 manufacturers understated the risks and overstated</p> <p>18 the benefits.</p> <p>19 Q. And have you seen indications that this</p> <p>20 occurred in West Virginia?</p> <p>21 A. I believe that there are materials related</p> <p>22 to that, the Van Zee article, I think, in</p> <p>23 particular, talks about the West Virginia area.</p> <p>24 Q. So the materials that you have seen on</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 285</p> <p>1 NSAIDS are used as a form of pain treatment in West</p> <p>2 Virginia?</p> <p>3 A. I would have no reason to think that they</p> <p>4 are not used in West Virginia.</p> <p>5 Q. And do you believe that the statements here</p> <p>6 on NSAIDS that you lay out apply to the population</p> <p>7 of West Virginia?</p> <p>8 A. I would imagine so.</p> <p>9 Q. So you state here a mortality rate among</p> <p>10 prescription NSAID users of "47 per 1000 patient</p> <p>11 years." Is that right?</p> <p>12 Sorry, it's in the middle of the page.</p> <p>13 It's about six lines up from the bottom of the</p> <p>14 page.</p> <p>15 A. Yes, I see that. The "mortality rate among</p> <p>16 opioid users is 75 per" 100,000 and among NSAID</p> <p>17 users is "47 per" 100,000 -- I mean, per thousand.</p> <p>18 Q. Right. So both of them are per thousand,</p> <p>19 right? So you found the mortality among opioid</p> <p>20 users of 75 per 1000 patient years and 47 per 1000</p> <p>21 patient years among prescription NSAID users. Is</p> <p>22 that right?</p> <p>23 A. That's right.</p> <p>24 Q. And those statistics, in your view, are</p>

72 (Pages 282 - 285)

Veritext Legal Solutions

www.veritext.com

888-391-3376



<p style="text-align: right;">Page 286</p> <p>1 applicable to the West Virginia population?</p> <p>2 A. Yes.</p> <p>3 Q. And the reference to opioid users would</p> <p>4 include opioid misusers or people engaged in opioid</p> <p>5 misuse?</p> <p>6 A. I think this is Medicare beneficiaries who</p> <p>7 are prescribed opioids.</p> <p>8 Q. But would it also --</p> <p>9 A. Or -- they were all medical users.</p> <p>10 Q. But they could also be nonmedical users?</p> <p>11 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.</p> <p>12 Q. I'm trying to understand what you're</p> <p>13 saying. Doctor, can you --</p> <p>14 A. In addition to medical use, they could also</p> <p>15 use nonmedically.</p> <p>16 Q. Right. So the statistic you cite here</p> <p>17 which you indicated applies to West Virginia could</p> <p>18 include opioid users who are using them</p> <p>19 nonmedically?</p> <p>20 A. The NSAID number could include opioid users</p> <p>21 who are using nonmedically as well. The comparison</p> <p>22 is medical users to medical users. Certainly there</p> <p>23 could be nonmedical users in both groups as well.</p> <p>24 Q. The -- are you aware of any meaningful</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 288</p> <p>1 Yes, it's Exhibit 96.</p> <p>2 KEYES DEPOSITION EXHIBIT NO. 96</p> <p>3 ("The Comparative Safety of Analgesics</p> <p>4 in Older Adults With Arthritis" by</p> <p>5 Solomon, et al. dated Dec. 13/27, 2010</p> <p>6 was marked for identification purposes</p> <p>7 as Keyes Deposition Exhibit No. 96.)</p> <p>8 A. And so again the question is, what factors</p> <p>9 contributed to NSAID mortality?</p> <p>10 Q. Yes.</p> <p>11 A. I don't know that they -- the study</p> <p>12 describes mortality. Let's see.</p> <p>13 I don't think it describes the specific</p> <p>14 causes of deaths for the mortality events unless</p> <p>15 I'm overlooking that.</p> <p>16 Q. Do you have reason to believe the mortality</p> <p>17 rate arising out of NSAID use would be any higher</p> <p>18 in West Virginia, given the population?</p> <p>19 A. It's possible. There's more -- as we've</p> <p>20 talked about, there's an increased level of</p> <p>21 indications for which pain could be a contributing</p> <p>22 factor.</p> <p>23 Q. Have you looked at that, whether the level</p> <p>24 of NSAID mortality in West Virginia is higher than</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 287</p> <p>1 level of nonmedical use prescription NSAIDS in West</p> <p>2 Virginia?</p> <p>3 A. No, I'm saying the NSAID users could be</p> <p>4 using prescription opioids nonmedically.</p> <p>5 Q. Well, let's just first focus on the</p> <p>6 mortality rate you cite for opioid users. That</p> <p>7 mortality rate could include people who are engaged</p> <p>8 in opioid misuse as well as people who have a</p> <p>9 legitimate prescription, correct?</p> <p>10 A. That's correct.</p> <p>11 MR. ARBITBLIT: Object.</p> <p>12 Q. And the -- the level of death rate you show</p> <p>13 for prescription NSAID users in West Virginia, what</p> <p>14 are the factors that contribute to prescription</p> <p>15 NSAID deaths in West Virginia?</p> <p>16 A. Can we pull out the study and take a look</p> <p>17 at it? And we can see exactly what they have in</p> <p>18 the study.</p> <p>19 Q. Yeah. I can't promise you I've got that</p> <p>20 one, actually. I'll see. Let me see if I've got</p> <p>21 it.</p> <p>22 A. I just don't want to mischaracterize what</p> <p>23 the authors wrote.</p> <p>24 Q. Let me see if I've got that one.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 289</p> <p>1 for the country as a whole?</p> <p>2 A. I have not.</p> <p>3 Q. Let me ask you, please, to look at Exhibit</p> <p>4 108.</p> <p>5 KEYES DEPOSITION EXHIBIT NO. 108</p> <p>6 ("Prescription opioid use disorder and</p> <p>7 heroin use among youth nonmedical</p> <p>8 prescription opioid users from 2002 to</p> <p>9 2014" by Martins, et al. dated 2-1-18</p> <p>10 was marked for identification purposes</p> <p>11 as Keyes Deposition Exhibit No. 108.)</p> <p>12 A. That's going to be one of the ones that was</p> <p>13 sent --</p> <p>14 Q. Yeah. Oh, yea, sorry. It probably was one</p> <p>15 that was just sent.</p> <p>16 A. That's okay.</p> <p>17 Q. Do you have it there?</p> <p>18 A. I do.</p> <p>19 Q. So Exhibit 108 is a paper written by Silvia</p> <p>20 Martins and others, including Doctor Keyes,</p> <p>21 entitled "Prescription opioid use disorder and</p> <p>22 heroin use among youth nonmedical prescription</p> <p>23 opioid users from 2002 to 2014."</p> <p>24 Doctor Keyes, I take it you're familiar</p>

73 (Pages 286 - 289)

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 290</p> <p>1 with this paper.</p> <p>2 A. Yes.</p> <p>3 Q. Let me ask you -- let me ask you to look at</p> <p>4 page 7. And I wanted to ask you about the first</p> <p>5 full paragraph on the page where it says, "Although</p> <p>6 our study does not assess underlying causes, the</p> <p>7 increasing trend in prescription opioid use</p> <p>8 disorder observed in young adults might be at least</p> <p>9 partially explained by historical factors described</p> <p>10 elsewhere in the literature."</p> <p>11 Do you see that?</p> <p>12 A. Yes.</p> <p>13 Q. And I wanted to ask you: When you refer to</p> <p>14 "historical factors described elsewhere in the</p> <p>15 literature," you're referring to other papers that</p> <p>16 had previously identified these as factors that</p> <p>17 might be contributing to prescription opioid use</p> <p>18 disorder?</p> <p>19 A. Yes.</p> <p>20 Q. And let me ask you -- I want to -- I want</p> <p>21 to go through these ones that you list here and ask</p> <p>22 if they apply to West Virginia, to your</p> <p>23 understanding. The first one listed is "a shift in</p> <p>24 medical practice of prescribing opioids from</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 292</p> <p>1 A. I'll have to go to that Franklin article,</p> <p>2 because I'm not exactly sure what "controverted"</p> <p>3 means in that context.</p> <p>4 Q. I can tell you I'm not that well prepared.</p> <p>5 I don't have that one handy, so we can keep going.</p> <p>6 The next one is "an increased</p> <p>7 distribution of opioids by the pharmaceutical</p> <p>8 industry and creation of an opioid rich</p> <p>9 environment." That's what we've been discussing</p> <p>10 today, correct?</p> <p>11 A. Part of what we've been discussing today.</p> <p>12 Q. Right. The next one is "state lobbying by</p> <p>13 pain advocates for prescription opioid use."</p> <p>14 Do you see that as a factor that</p> <p>15 contributed to the increasing trend for</p> <p>16 prescription opioid use disorder in West Virginia?</p> <p>17 A. Yes.</p> <p>18 Q. Do you see a reference to "doctor</p> <p>19 shopping' by patients"?</p> <p>20 A. Yes.</p> <p>21 Q. Is that a factor that contributed to the</p> <p>22 increasing trend to prescription opioid use</p> <p>23 disorder in West Virginia?</p> <p>24 A. Yes.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 291</p> <p>1 end-of-life pain and cancer to chronic non-cancer</p> <p>2 pain, particularly in young adults."</p> <p>3 Do you see that?</p> <p>4 A. I do.</p> <p>5 Q. And is that a factor that you would see as</p> <p>6 contributing to increases in opioid use disorder in</p> <p>7 West Virginia?</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. The next one is "an increased rate of</p> <p>10 opioid prescription by physicians due to a higher</p> <p>11 sensitivity to patient's pain." Is that a factor</p> <p>12 you'd see as applying to an increasing trend in</p> <p>13 prescription opioid use disorder in West Virginia?</p> <p>14 A. Yes.</p> <p>15 Q. Next one is "the endorsement of pain as a</p> <p>16 'fifth vital sign' by the Joint Commission with a</p> <p>17 controverted pain metric." Do you see that?</p> <p>18 A. I do.</p> <p>19 Q. Is that a factor that you would see as</p> <p>20 contributing to the increasing trend in opioid use</p> <p>21 disorder in West Virginia?</p> <p>22 A. Yes.</p> <p>23 Q. What do you mean there by "controverted</p> <p>24 pain metric?"</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 293</p> <p>1 Q. Do you see the reference "physician</p> <p>2 sensitivity to pain exploitation by opioid users"?</p> <p>3 A. Yes.</p> <p>4 Q. What does that mean?</p> <p>5 A. I think that generally means patients who</p> <p>6 overstate their medical need for opioids in order</p> <p>7 to obtain the medication from physicians.</p> <p>8 Q. So that would be something that you would</p> <p>9 see as contributing to the increase in trend in</p> <p>10 prescription opioid use disorder in West Virginia?</p> <p>11 A. Yes.</p> <p>12 Q. And then there's a reference to</p> <p>13 "overprescribing," "which leaves excess medications</p> <p>14 available for misuse or redistribution by a</p> <p>15 nonmedical-sanctioned venues." Do you see that?</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. And that's a factor that you see as</p> <p>18 contributing to the increasing trend of</p> <p>19 prescription opioid use disorder in West Virginia?</p> <p>20 A. Yes.</p> <p>21 Q. And the overprescribing there is</p> <p>22 overprescribing by doctors and the medical</p> <p>23 community, correct?</p> <p>24 A. When we're talking about prescribing, yes,</p>

74 (Pages 290 - 293)

Veritext Legal Solutions

www.veritext.com

888-391-3376

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 294</p> <p>1 that would -- that would refer to the people who  2 are prescribing, the doctors.  3 Q. Doctor Keyes, do you agree that the opioid  4 crisis in Huntington/Cabell is caused, at least in  5 part, by criminal drug trafficking organizations?  6 A. I'm sorry, I'm just going to read the  7 question.  8 I think that drug trafficking  9 contributes to opioid-related harms, yes.  10 Q. And do you believe that people who leave  11 prescriptions lying around in their medicine  12 cabinet where teenagers or others can easily take  13 them contributed to opioid-related harms in  14 Cabell/Huntington?  15 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection,  16 argumentative.  17 A. They had to get the opioids to begin with,  18 so you know, to the extent that there are opioids  19 that are oversupplied and end up in people's homes  20 that can then be distributed nonmedically, sure.  21 You know, again, availability - kind of  22 what we talk about in this paper, an opioid rich  23 environment due to excess supply of opioids -  24 contributes, and the way in which that excess</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 296</p> <p>1 opioids in West Virginia?  2 A. To the -- yes, to the extent that they made  3 opioids more available.  4 Q. Do you have an understanding that pharmacy  5 benefit managers, with their formulary policies,  6 contributed to the expansion of the supply of  7 opioids in West Virginia?  8 A. I have not evaluated any literature on that  9 topic.  10 Q. Do you have an understanding one way or the  11 other that the West Virginia Board of Medicine was  12 slow in revoking licenses or otherwise shutting  13 down doctors who were engaged in overprescribing?  14 A. Again, I have not seen any literature  15 that's associated that practice with opioid  16 prescribing.  17 Q. Do you have an understanding that the West  18 Virginia Board of Pharmacy was slow in revoking  19 licenses of certain pharmacies and thereby  20 contributed to the supply of opioids in West  21 Virginia?  22 A. I have not evaluated any literature with  23 regard to that.  24 Q. Let me ask you to turn to page 46 of your</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 295</p> <p>1 supply gets funneled into the community, one of  2 those routes is prescriptions sitting around in  3 people's cabinets.  4 Q. Do you agree that the actions of the DEA in  5 increasing the quotas for prescription opioids  6 contributed, in part, to the opioid crisis in  7 Cabell/Huntington?  8 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection, asked and  9 answered.  10 A. Yes. I think anything that increases the  11 supply. All of the suppliers. So if something  12 contributed to the increase in the supply, then it  13 contributed to the increase in harm.  14 Q. Do you have an understanding that medical  15 insurers encouraged the use of prescription opioids  16 over other alternatives for the treatment of pain?  17 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.  18 A. I'm not aware of specific material related  19 to specific insurers. I do know that rates of  20 prescription do correlate with what are on the  21 formularies for different insurance companies.  22 That's been documented in the literature.  23 Q. And do you have an understanding that the  24 policies of insurers contribute to the supply of</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 297</p> <p>1 report, please. Do you have any expertise  2 yourself, Doctor Keyes, in addiction -- addiction  3 abatement or treatment programs?  4 A. I generally have expertise in -- in  5 studying the effectiveness of abatement and  6 treatment programs.  7 Q. So that's -- that's something you engage in  8 through reviewing epidemiological studies?  9 A. For example, yes.  10 Q. And --  11 A. And I've participated in treatment studies  12 as well.  13 Q. Have you -- have you been involved in  14 designing treatment studies?  15 A. Generally, yeah, as an epidemiological  16 study design consultant, yeah.  17 Q. Where have you done that?  18 A. At Columbia.  19 Q. And for what communities?  20 A. Most specifically communities in New York.  21 Q. Have you been engaged in any of the design  22 around abatement programs or treatment programs for  23 Cabell/Huntington?  24 A. No. I have reviewed literature.</p>

75 (Pages 294 - 297)

Page 298

1 Q. Let me ask you to look at page 41, please.  
 2 And I wanted to ask you, at the end of the first  
 3 full paragraph on that page, you refer to a dis --  
 4 your discussions with local officials and experts  
 5 about needs for the community?  
 6 A. Yes.  
 7 Q. What -- can you tell me about these  
 8 discussions with local officials and experts? Who  
 9 were they?  
 10 A. My -- I have listed their names here. I  
 11 can read -- I can read you their names.  
 12 Q. Okay. The people -- the people you spoke  
 13 to are the ones who are listed in that paragraph?  
 14 A. That's right.  
 15 Q. Are there others you spoke to aside from  
 16 these folks?  
 17 A. There are others that I list in other  
 18 sections of the report. But the people that I  
 19 spoke with are listed in the report.  
 20 Q. And in relation to this particular issue,  
 21 the people you spoke with are the ones who are  
 22 listed here on these -- on these needs for the  
 23 community?  
 24 A. That's right.

Page 299

1 Q. Did you keep notes of those discussions?  
 2 A. I did.  
 3 Q. And are those handwritten notes?  
 4 A. That's right.  
 5 Q. You still have them?  
 6 A. Yes.  
 7 Q. Okay. I would ask you to keep those too,  
 8 and we'll pursue that afterwards.  
 9 A. Sure.  
 10 Q. Doctor Keyes, I take it you have not  
 11 yourself been to Cabell County or the City of  
 12 Huntington?  
 13 A. I have been to --  
 14 Q. You have?  
 15 A. -- both Cabell County and the City of  
 16 Huntington.  
 17 Q. Oh, because you've met with these folks.  
 18 A. I did.  
 19 Q. That's where you had the meetings?  
 20 A. Yes.  
 21 Q. Are you -- do you have expertise in the  
 22 laws and regulations governing the distribution of  
 23 controlled substances?  
 24 A. I've generally reviewed epidemiological

Page 300

1 literature with regard to opioid policy. So to the  
 2 extent that the policies have been evaluated in the  
 3 epidemiological literature, I have expertise in  
 4 that.  
 5 Q. Do you have any particular expertise on  
 6 suspicious order monitoring activities?  
 7 A. I do not.  
 8 Q. Have you reviewed any of the orders that  
 9 were submitted by pharmacies in Cabell/Huntington  
 10 for prescription opioids?  
 11 A. No.  
 12 Q. Have you reviewed any of the diligence  
 13 files or investigative documents prepared by  
 14 distributors with respect to customers in  
 15 Cabell/Huntington?  
 16 A. I have not.  
 17 Q. Just looking here at my notes, Doctor  
 18 Keyes. I may be done.  
 19 Doctor Keyes, I take it you -- that you  
 20 have not focused your opinions on any of the  
 21 individual specific distributors who are defendants  
 22 in this case?  
 23 A. My opinions apply to all of the  
 24 distributors in the case.

Page 301

1 Q. But you've not reviewed specific documents  
 2 related to their individual activities?  
 3 A. Generally, no.  
 4 Q. Okay.  
 5 MR. HESTER: I think that's all I  
 6 have, so I will pass -- pass you along to my  
 7 colleagues. Thank you, Doctor Keyes.  
 8 THE DEPONENT: Thank you very much.  
 9 MR. ARBITBLIT: So to the extent  
 10 others plan on inquiring, the protocol requires a  
 11 video feed, which we don't see. Perhaps you have  
 12 video feed that's not turned on, but to the extent  
 13 that there is no video feed, we would object that  
 14 that's not permitted under the protocol.  
 15 MR. METZ: I've had my video off for  
 16 most of the day, but it's on now.  
 17 MR. HESTER: Actually, before you  
 18 start, Carl, I do -- I did want to state one thing  
 19 for the record -- and I know that we have a  
 20 difference of agreement, but -- difference of view  
 21 on this point.  
 22 But we -- we have been surprised today  
 23 by the position taken by the plaintiffs that we  
 24 could not inquire fully into all aspects of Doctor

76 (Pages 298 - 301)

Veritext Legal Solutions

www.veritext.com

888-391-3376



<p style="text-align: right;">Page 302</p> <p>1 Keyes' West Virginia report. We had understood it  2 was a stand-alone report and we could inquire into  3 it fully.  4 I understand the ruling by Judge  5 Wilkes, and we undertook as best we could to comply  6 with it during the day. But I did want to state  7 our objection that we continue to believe that we  8 should have been permitted to inquire fully into  9 this report without -- without limitation based on  10 examination on other reports in other  11 jurisdictions, and we have not been able to pursue  12 some lines of inquiry that we have -- we had  13 intended to pursue today with Doctor Keyes.  14 Doctor Keyes, it's no fault of yours,  15 but there's a ruling that was made today that we  16 believe has prejudiced us in relation to our  17 ability to take a full and complete deposition  18 today.  19 MR. ARBITBLIT: And I'll just state  20 briefly for the record that I feel Special Master  21 Wilkes addressed the lack of surprise due to the  22 previous rulings of the Court and that we addressed  23 it with Rule 26 and that his ruling was fair and  24 that we have generally been very accommodating with</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 304</p> <p>1 not been made. This is the first time this  2 objection has been raised, and it's -- and there  3 have been depositions taken of other experts who  4 have also testified in other cases.  5 So we -- we did forego lines of inquiry  6 that we thought were important and that we had  7 planned to cover today, but we did not.  8 MR. ARBITBLIT: Your position is  9 stated. Let's move on.  10 MR. METZ: Okay. I would suggest --  11 this is Carl Metz. I'd like to go off the record  12 briefly just for a routine break. I'm happy to  13 come back in five minutes or less. I'd also ask if  14 the videographer could give us a current on-record  15 tally, so I know where I'm starting from.  16 VIDEO OPERATOR: Sure, currently.  17 Right now, we've been on the record for - double-  18 check here - 5 hours and 6 minutes, approximately.  19 MR. METZ: Okay. We can go off the  20 record.  21 VIDEO OPERATOR: Going off the record.  22 The time is 4:48 p.m.  23 (A recess was taken after which the  24 proceedings continued as follows:)</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 303</p> <p>1 your questions, and you have covered a lot of  2 ground with articles and subject matter that was  3 the subject of previous depositions, to which we  4 have not objected because you were careful to  5 relate it to West Virginia, which is appropriate  6 under the special master's ruling.  7 So we don't think there's been any  8 surprise, nor any prejudice, nor any reason to be  9 concerned about today's proceedings.  10 MR. HESTER: And just to -- just to  11 follow up very briefly, my point - which I did want  12 to preserve - is that I forewent lines of inquiry I  13 had planned on today that related to Doctor Keyes'  14 West Virginia report, and I had not anticipated  15 that we would be precluded by reports submitted in  16 separate litigation and other jurisdictions, and  17 you know, I understand we have a difference of view  18 on this, and I understand that Judge Wilkes ruled,  19 so we undertook as best we could to comply with the  20 ruling, but I want it to be clear that we do feel  21 surprised.  22 There have been other depositions that  23 have been taken in this West Virginia litigation,  24 other expert depositions, where this objection has</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 305</p> <p>1 VIDEO OPERATOR: Now begins Media Unit  2 8 in the deposition of Katherine Keyes. We're back  3 on the record. The time is 4:57 p.m.  4 EXAMINATION  5 BY MR. METZ:  6 Q. Good afternoon, Doctor Keyes. My name is  7 Carl Metz. I represent Cardinal Health. I don't  8 believe we've met before.  9 A. No.  10 Q. And I apologize that I appear to be  11 questioning you from deep in some shadows. I have  12 a choice to my office between a place that has good  13 lighting but unreliable Internet or a place that  14 has good Internet but bad lighting, so I made the  15 obvious choice.  16 A. These are COVID-era tradeoffs we have to  17 make routinely. So I completely understand.  18 Q. I'd like to begin by asking some follow-up  19 questions about two of your earlier answers that  20 I've noted from the realtime. Do you recall  21 testifying about a study by a Doctor Compton, and  22 you were speaking about the availability of  23 additional data subsequent to the time that that  24 study came out. Do you recall that?</p>

77 (Pages 302 - 305)

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 306</p> <p>1 A. I do.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. And as reflected in the realtime</p> <p>3 around page 201, you had an answer that was along</p> <p>4 the lines of, "There was insufficient data, but I</p> <p>5 think now any reasonable epidemiologist would</p> <p>6 conclude that there was more than sufficient</p> <p>7 evidence."</p> <p>8 Do you recall giving that answer?</p> <p>9 A. You know, I can't quite hear you. You're</p> <p>10 coming in and out a little bit. I wonder if you</p> <p>11 could get closer. I apologize.</p> <p>12 Q. No problem. Let me see if I can figure out</p> <p>13 the source of that.</p> <p>14 A. I think I would say my answer is that I --</p> <p>15 I understand Compton's -- Compton's, you know,</p> <p>16 reading of the literature, that it was insufficient</p> <p>17 at that time.</p> <p>18 And there certainly has been more</p> <p>19 literature on opioid policy since then. It was</p> <p>20 specific to his statement on opioid policy.</p> <p>21 Q. I see. And can you explain why you used</p> <p>22 the phrase "reasonable epidemiologist" would --</p> <p>23 THE COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry, I'm</p> <p>24 having a hard time as well.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 308</p> <p>1 than sufficient data."</p> <p>2 Do you recall giving that answer?</p> <p>3 A. I do.</p> <p>4 Q. Why did you use the phrase "reasonable</p> <p>5 epidemiologist" in reference to this data issue?</p> <p>6 A. I just -- I simply meant that anyone who is</p> <p>7 trained to read this literature, I think, would --</p> <p>8 would conclude that there is more data at this</p> <p>9 point for which sufficient conclusions can be</p> <p>10 drawn.</p> <p>11 Q. And do you consider yourself to be a</p> <p>12 reasonable epidemiologist?</p> <p>13 A. I do.</p> <p>14 Q. And in another of your answers today -</p> <p>15 specifically, I think, this was around page 175 of</p> <p>16 the realtime - and you were testifying in reference</p> <p>17 to your direct and indirect attribution, and in</p> <p>18 your answer at several -- in several places, you</p> <p>19 mention the concept of trying to provide</p> <p>20 conservative estimates.</p> <p>21 Do you recall that?</p> <p>22 A. I do.</p> <p>23 Q. And in context of epidemiology, what does</p> <p>24 it mean to offer a conservative estimate?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 307</p> <p>1 A. Right. Could you repeat the question?</p> <p>2 Q. Well, I can. But I want to figure out the</p> <p>3 systemic issue first. Why don't we go briefly off</p> <p>4 the record?</p> <p>5 VIDEO OPERATOR: Going off the record.</p> <p>6 The time is 5:00 o'clock p.m.</p> <p>7 (A discussion was had off the record</p> <p>8 after which the proceedings continued</p> <p>9 as follows:)</p> <p>10 VIDEO OPERATOR: Now begins Media Unit</p> <p>11 9 in the deposition of Katherine Keyes. We're back</p> <p>12 on the record. The time is 5:02 p.m.</p> <p>13 BY MR. METZ:</p> <p>14 Q. Doctor Keyes, thank you for bearing with me</p> <p>15 with the audio issues I was having. Let me read</p> <p>16 the quote back to you that I was trying to ask you</p> <p>17 about before, and I saw that you grabbed the</p> <p>18 Compton study. My question is not going to be</p> <p>19 about the Compton study; it's going to be about a</p> <p>20 particular phrase you used in your answer.</p> <p>21 You said around -- somewhere around</p> <p>22 page 201 of the realtime that there was</p> <p>23 insufficient data, "but I think now any reasonable</p> <p>24 epidemiologist would conclude that there is more</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 309</p> <p>1 A. Specifically, I -- it depends on the</p> <p>2 context, and certainly it's not across the board</p> <p>3 that we would want to provide, quote/unquote,</p> <p>4 conservative estimates. But for the purpose of</p> <p>5 what I was engaged in in a section of the report -</p> <p>6 which was this attribution of deaths to</p> <p>7 prescription opioids, both directly and indirectly</p> <p>8 - I felt that a conservative approach would be --</p> <p>9 would be the most reasonable approach to use for</p> <p>10 that section.</p> <p>11 I do a lot of opioid simulation</p> <p>12 modeling, and that type of approach is -- is a very</p> <p>13 well-accepted methodology in my field, where when</p> <p>14 we -- when there is uncertainty around a certain</p> <p>15 percentage, then we'll use a conservative indicator</p> <p>16 so that we don't kind of overestimate a certain</p> <p>17 parameter.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay, thank you. And I believe</p> <p>19 specifically your answer - at least according to</p> <p>20 the realtime - was, "I wanted to apply the most</p> <p>21 reliable methodology based on my field of expertise</p> <p>22 in opioid simulation and we often try to" - and I</p> <p>23 think there might be a typo here, it might be -</p> <p>24 apply, "conservative estimates in these</p>

78 (Pages 306 - 309)

Veritext Legal Solutions

www.veritext.com

888-391-3376

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 310</p> <p>1 circumstances."</p> <p>2 Does that sound correct to you?</p> <p>3 A. It really depends on what the specific</p> <p>4 question that we're trying to answer and what the</p> <p>5 specific parameter that we're trying to estimate</p> <p>6 is, whether we want a quote/unquote conservative</p> <p>7 estimate or not, but in many cases, in my</p> <p>8 experience doing a lot of these similar types of</p> <p>9 analyses in my field, when there is uncertainty,</p> <p>10 you know, applying a conservative parameter gives</p> <p>11 you some assurance that you're not overestimating</p> <p>12 the -- the harm.</p> <p>13 Q. And to be clear on this point, you regard</p> <p>14 your own calculation of the deaths that you say are</p> <p>15 directly and indirectly attributable to</p> <p>16 prescription opioids, you regard that to be a</p> <p>17 conservative estimate? Is that correct?</p> <p>18 A. That was specifically with regard to the</p> <p>19 indirect attribution parameter.</p> <p>20 Q. So my question --</p> <p>21 A. -- conservative estimate.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. So what my question as to the</p> <p>23 exercise as a whole, do you regard that exercise as</p> <p>24 a whole - what's ultimately reflected in Figure 16</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 312</p> <p>1 A. I tried to apply the most reasonable and</p> <p>2 reliable numbers that I could.</p> <p>3 Q. The most reasonable and reliable numbers</p> <p>4 that you could apply. Is that your testimony?</p> <p>5 A. That's my testimony. That I felt were</p> <p>6 reasonable and reliable based on my -- my knowledge</p> <p>7 of the field.</p> <p>8 Q. Do you consider that OUD estimate to be</p> <p>9 conservative?</p> <p>10 A. Yes.</p> <p>11 Q. Now, would you turn to page 42 of your</p> <p>12 report? Which I believe is Exhibit 2.</p> <p>13 A. Yes.</p> <p>14 Q. Are you there?</p> <p>15 A. Yes.</p> <p>16 Q. And about, I think, three-quarters of the</p> <p>17 way down, you have a paragraph where you're --</p> <p>18 where you're describing the Larney paper and how</p> <p>19 you applied the methodology from the Larney paper</p> <p>20 to -- as part of calculating what you consider to</p> <p>21 be the OUD population in Cabell County; is that</p> <p>22 correct?</p> <p>23 A. That's right.</p> <p>24 Q. And you describe here at page 42 the need</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 311</p> <p>1 of your errata - do you consider that to be a</p> <p>2 conservative estimate?</p> <p>3 A. I wouldn't -- I wouldn't say across the</p> <p>4 board that every estimate is conservative. I think</p> <p>5 for that particular parameter, because there was</p> <p>6 uncertainty around the percentage, I felt that a</p> <p>7 conservative estimate was a reliable way to apply</p> <p>8 my methodology.</p> <p>9 But I wouldn't apply that same logic to</p> <p>10 every parameter that I estimated in that section of</p> <p>11 the report.</p> <p>12 Q. Okay, I see. So if -- if you thought you</p> <p>13 had more concrete numbers, for example, you might</p> <p>14 not feel as constrained to apply a conservative</p> <p>15 approach; you might just apply whatever you think</p> <p>16 is the most -- the most accurate based on the</p> <p>17 numbers you have. Would that be fair?</p> <p>18 A. That would be one example, yes.</p> <p>19 Q. Is there uncertainty about the OUD</p> <p>20 population in Cabell County?</p> <p>21 A. Yes.</p> <p>22 Q. And I take it then you would have applied a</p> <p>23 conservative approach to try and to estimate that</p> <p>24 uncertain number. Is that fair?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 313</p> <p>1 to make an adjustment to a mortality estimate that</p> <p>2 is found in the Larney paper in order to account</p> <p>3 for the greater lethality of illicit fentanyl.</p> <p>4 Is that correct?</p> <p>5 A. That's correct.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. And specifically -- well, before I</p> <p>7 ask that, why does the greater lethality of</p> <p>8 fentanyl require you to make an adjustment to the</p> <p>9 figure that's in Larney?</p> <p>10 A. Because I would estimate that after 2015,</p> <p>11 the death rate -- the overdose death rate for</p> <p>12 individuals with OUD would be higher than .52 per</p> <p>13 100,000.</p> <p>14 Q. And just to explain the logic of this, am I</p> <p>15 correct, the point is: Since fentanyl is much more</p> <p>16 lethal, the number of overdose deaths attributed to</p> <p>17 fentanyl implies a smaller population that's</p> <p>18 encountering fentanyl for --</p> <p>19 A. (Inaudible).</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. And so in the logic of that</p> <p>21 approach, the more lethal your estimate of</p> <p>22 fentanyl, the smaller the OUD population you would</p> <p>23 -- you would calculate as a result. Correct?</p> <p>24 A. That's not exactly correct. It's not the</p>

79 (Pages 310 - 313)

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 314</p> <p>1 -- it's not the direct lethality comparison. It's  2 the total drug overdose death rate that I'm trying  3 to estimate.  4 So fentanyl -- whatever -- however more  5 lethal fentanyl is than heroin, it wouldn't be a  6 direct multiplier to the death rate, because we're  7 -- what we're trying to estimate is the probability  8 of overdose given OUD, not per use, you know, in a  9 direct comparison of heroin with fentanyl and  10 heroin without fentanyl. That would be --  11 Q. Let me ask that question a little bit  12 better. All else being equal, the greater the  13 lethality of fentanyl as compared to the substances  14 that are studied in Larney, the smaller the OUD  15 population you would infer based on the number of  16 overdose deaths that have occurred, correct?  17 A. Sorry, that -- can you perhaps where we  18 need to come to consensus is your definition of the  19 word "lethality."  20 Q. Sure. I'm using that term in reference to  21 the information contained inside the parentheses  22 on page 42, specifically where you write, "(the  23 overdose rate due to heroin and synthetic  24 non-methadone opioids increased by a factor of</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 316</p> <p>1 use the multiplier of three is my estimate is that  2 the drug overdose rate is now three times higher  3 than it was before fentanyl, which is what I  4 observed in the data.  5 Q. Okay.  6 A. If that number had been six times higher,  7 then I would have used a multiplier of six. But  8 the fact that fentanyl might be six times more  9 lethal is not how you apply that methodology. Does  10 that make sense?  11 Q. Yeah, you've now answered it in the way I  12 thought I was asking it.  13 A. Okay. I apologize.  14 Q. My terminology wasn't aligning with yours,  15 but now I understand how you've used it. And just  16 to follow through with that last point, if all else  17 remained equal in the table but you'd used the  18 multiplier of six rather than the multiplier of  19 three, the OUD population you would have calculated  20 would have been smaller than the one you in fact  21 calculated; is that right?  22 A. That's correct.  23 Q. And if that number was - I don't know -  24 twelve, it would be smaller still, right?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 315</p> <p>1 three from 2011 to 2015)."  2 A. Okay.  3 Q. So with that understanding, if -- well, let  4 me back -- let me back up. You multiplied it by  5 three in the belief that fentanyl is more lethal  6 than heroin, and so the number of deaths that are  7 coded as fentanyl contributed to implies a smaller  8 population that is encountering fentanyl relative  9 to what would be the same if you had that many  10 deaths attributed to heroin. Right?  11 A. That's right.  12 Q. Okay. And so just keeping that  13 number three in reference, if your estimate was  14 that fentanyl was six times more lethal, right, it  15 would result in -- from this calculation, it would  16 result in a smaller OUD population, correct?  17 A. So again, I -- you're using the term "more  18 lethal," and that's not exactly the method -- it  19 doesn't really -- in order to apply the  20 methodology, at least epidemiologically the way we  21 use the term "more lethal" --  22 I guess what you do mean by "six times  23 more lethal?" If the drug overdose rate is six  24 times -- the way I would use it -- the way I would</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 317</p> <p>1 A. Correct.  2 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.  3 Q. Now, you cite here two sources as the basis  4 for that multiplier of three, correct?  5 A. I do.  6 Q. And those -- those sources are what you  7 were basing that multiplier on, right?  8 A. Yes.  9 Q. And if you look in your citations list -- I  10 want to ask you first about one of them.  11 At No. 195, that's the Dowell paper,  12 right.  13 A. That's right.  14 Q. And that paper was published in 2017?  15 A. That's right.  16 Q. And the data contained within the paper  17 only goes through 2015, correct?  18 A. Do you have it as an exhibit?  19 Q. I do.  20 A. May I --  21 Q. Let me -- before I go there, let me first  22 ask this -- in your report, you reference the  23 increase in the overdose rate from 2011 through  24 2015, correct?</p>

80 (Pages 314 - 317)

Veritext Legal Solutions

www.veritext.com

888-391-3376



<p style="text-align: right;">Page 318</p> <p>1 A. That's right.</p> <p>2 Q. And do you believe that's because of any</p> <p>3 relevant time period in the Dowell paper?</p> <p>4 A. -- the paper --</p> <p>5 Q. Well, let me ask this -- if the Dowell</p> <p>6 paper had the same statistics through 2018, would</p> <p>7 you have stopped at 2015?</p> <p>8 A. Yeah.</p> <p>9 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.</p> <p>10 Q. You would have?</p> <p>11 A. I would have stopped at 2015. That was the</p> <p>12 relevant time period I was interested in. The 2011</p> <p>13 to 2015 time period. Because that covers the</p> <p>14 direct pre- and post-fentanyl introduction. And so</p> <p>15 that small window was the correct window to</p> <p>16 estimate the factor of three.</p> <p>17 If you went through 2018, you would get</p> <p>18 a much bigger factor, but that wouldn't be relevant</p> <p>19 to the multiplier that I was interested in.</p> <p>20 Q. It wouldn't be relevant?</p> <p>21 A. Correct.</p> <p>22 Q. Did you -- did you consider applying your</p> <p>23 multiplier based on data through 2018?</p> <p>24 A. I considered it and rejected it as</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 320</p> <p>1 A. Could you give me an example of a form?</p> <p>2 Q. Sure. Fentanyl versus analogs like</p> <p>3 carfentanil.</p> <p>4 A. I don't know with respect to West Virginia.</p> <p>5 Q. Did you look at that in connection with</p> <p>6 attempting your OUD population estimate?</p> <p>7 A. That would not be relevant to my OUD</p> <p>8 population estimate. So no, I didn't.</p> <p>9 Q. It would -- it -- if a more potent form of</p> <p>10 fentanyl was available -- a fentanyl analog was</p> <p>11 available in 2018 that wasn't available in 2015 and</p> <p>12 that contributed to a higher overdose per 100,000</p> <p>13 people -- population, that wouldn't be relevant at</p> <p>14 all to an attempt at conservatively estimating the</p> <p>15 OUD population based on overdose deaths?</p> <p>16 Is that your testimony?</p> <p>17 A. My testimony is that it -- I felt that it</p> <p>18 was a reliable methodology to use the time period</p> <p>19 directly pre and directly post the introduction of</p> <p>20 fentanyl to estimate the total overall increase in</p> <p>21 the death rate for those years and apply it there</p> <p>22 forward to all synthetic opioid death rates with</p> <p>23 the -- with the estimate that the overall drug</p> <p>24 overdose death rate is approximately three times</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 319</p> <p>1 nonreliable.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. Did you -- had there been any</p> <p>3 changes in the availability of fentanyl since 2015?</p> <p>4 And by "fentanyl," I mean illicit fentanyl.</p> <p>5 A. Have there been any changes in the</p> <p>6 availability of fentanyl? I'm not quite sure what</p> <p>7 you mean.</p> <p>8 Q. It's -- sticking with West Virginia, is</p> <p>9 illicit fentanyl today available as readily as it</p> <p>10 was in 2015? Or more or less?</p> <p>11 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.</p> <p>12 A. I don't have data to speak to that topic.</p> <p>13 Q. You didn't look at that?</p> <p>14 A. The availability of fentanyl in 2018?</p> <p>15 Q. Sorry.</p> <p>16 A. I don't know of data that would -- that</p> <p>17 would tell us how more available fentanyl was in</p> <p>18 2018 than in 2015. We can -- there's synthetic</p> <p>19 overdose death rates, but not -- I don't know of</p> <p>20 any data on the availability of fentanyl. Illicit</p> <p>21 fentanyl.</p> <p>22 Q. Are there forms of illicit fentanyl</p> <p>23 available today different in any way from the forms</p> <p>24 of illicit fentanyl that was available in 2015?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 321</p> <p>1 higher.</p> <p>2 I think that that's a reliable</p> <p>3 methodology to use. It's a methodology that's</p> <p>4 commonly used in my field.</p> <p>5 Q. Is a methodology that's commonly used in</p> <p>6 your field when you have unstable patterns?</p> <p>7 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.</p> <p>8 A. That's right.</p> <p>9 Q. It is -- your testimony is it is commonly</p> <p>10 used even when you have unstable underlying</p> <p>11 patterns that you're trying to use as the basis for</p> <p>12 the prediction?</p> <p>13 A. The correction is due to the unstable</p> <p>14 patterns.</p> <p>15 Q. But I guess my question -- sorry, it would</p> <p>16 have been a little more clear. If the pattern</p> <p>17 continues to be unstable after the period in which</p> <p>18 you used to select your multiplier, is that an</p> <p>19 accepted methodology within the field of</p> <p>20 epidemiology to ignore that further changes in the</p> <p>21 pat -- in the -- in the underlying number and just</p> <p>22 stick with the number you would pick from 20 --</p> <p>23 from a prior year, when there's continued change?</p> <p>24 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.</p>

81 (Pages 318 - 321)

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 322</p> <p>1 A. I don't have any evidence of a -- of a 2 continued change. 3 Q. Did you investigate whether or not there 4 was evidence of a continued change? 5 A. It did not come up in my literature review. 6 Q. Okay. Do the sources you cite on this page 7 reflect a continued change? 8 A. I'm sorry, what do you mean by "continued 9 change"? 10 Q. I mean, your multiplier is based on the 11 increase in the mortality rate for overdose deaths 12 with synthetic opioids present from 2011 to 2015. 13 Did that number continue to increase from 2015 14 through 2018? 15 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection. 16 A. I believe that I've explained the 17 methodology. So even if the synthetic opioid 18 overdose at -- I -- even if the synthetic opioid 19 overdose rate continues to increase, the correct 20 multiplier would be the one that's -- that's 21 directly pre and post the introduction of the cause 22 of the change that we're trying to estimate. 23 It would be incorrect to apply a change 24 from, for example, 2011 to 2018. And that's why I</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 324</p> <p>1 prescription opioids and that some of them have 2 fentanyl in them. 3 Q. And are you aware that people have 4 overdosed and died from pills like that? 5 A. Yes, I have -- I'm aware that that occurs. 6 Q. In forming your conservative estimate of 7 the OUD population in Cabell/Huntington, did you 8 investigate whether or not these types of 9 counterfeit pills were more -- more available after 10 2015 than they were in 2015? 11 A. Again, that -- that wouldn't change my 12 estimate if they were more available versus less 13 available, as long as the pre/post fentanyl 14 introduction multiplier is -- is the accurate 15 multiplier, which is the one that I've used. 16 So because there are more fentanyl 17 deaths, what matters in terms of the validity of 18 the estimation, is the probability of death 19 per use. 20 Q. And is carfentanil more potent than what 21 was generally referred to as synthetic fentanyl 22 when fentanyl first appeared? 23 A. I would need to look at -- there are a 24 number of different synthetic opioids. I was</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 323</p> <p>1 didn't do that. 2 Q. And again, that's because you're assuming 3 there were not any changes in what was causing the 4 increased mortality over that period of time. 5 Correct? 6 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection. 7 A. I am assuming that the contribution of 8 synthetic opioids in terms of the percentage 9 increase in drug overdose death was similar after 10 2015 than pre-- 2013, essentially. 11 Q. Have there been any changes since 2015 in 12 the ways in which illicit fentanyl is -- is sold on 13 the streets or the forms in which it appears? 14 A. Can you give an example of that? 15 Q. Sure. An example would be -- you 16 testified, I think, earlier fentanyl being 17 available as an adulterant in heroin. Are you 18 aware that there are also prescription -- sorry, 19 excuse me. 20 -- that there are counterfeit 21 prescription pills made to resemble a prescription 22 opioid that are often laced with fentanyl and cause 23 death? 24 A. I am aware that there are counterfeit</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 325</p> <p>1 assuming kind of an average of them. 2 Q. Okay. Well, I've already asked whether you 3 know if carfentanil is -- is present and available 4 in 2015. But my question more specifically was: 5 Do you know whether or not carfentanil is more 6 potent and therefore considered more dangerous than 7 other synthetic fentanyl? 8 A. I would have to look at the range of all 9 synthetic fentanyl. Carfentanil is very potent. 10 But you know, if you want to show me some data on 11 the potency of various synthetic opioids, I can 12 answer your question. But just carfentanil 13 compared to a random synthetic opioid, I don't have 14 -- I can't -- that's not sufficiently specific to 15 answer your question. 16 Q. Okay. Can you open -- let me just make 17 sure I have the number correct. 18 -- Exhibit 86? 19 KEYES DEPOSITION EXHIBIT NO. 86 20 ("Underlying Factors in Drug Overdose 21 Deaths" by Dowell, et al. dated 22 12-19-17 was marked for identification 23 purposes as Keyes Deposition Exhibit 24 No. 86.)</p>

82 (Pages 322 - 325)

Veritext Legal Solutions

www.veritext.com

888-391-3376

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 326</p> <p>1 Q. This is the Dowell paper that we were 2 speaking of a moment ago, Exhibit 86? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. And that's the paper that -- you list it at 5 No. 195 in your reference material; is that 6 correct? 7 A. That's right. 8 Q. And if you turn to the fourth page, am I 9 right that the basis for your multiplier is an 10 approximation of the information that's presented 11 at -- in the first draft on page 4 of this paper. 12 Is that right? 13 A. That's part of it. I have another citation 14 as well. 15 Q. Your Citation 194, correct? 16 A. Let me -- that's right. 17 Q. Okay. So just so I understand first, so 18 the basis for this multiplier of three is that as 19 you see the calculation of illicit opiate overdose 20 deaths from 2011 through 2015 increased in the 21 neighborhood of two deaths per 100,000 up to around 22 but a little bit above six deaths per 100,000, 23 correct? 24 A. That's right.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 328</p> <p>1 Reference No. 194, correct? 2 A. That information would be on Reference 194. 3 Q. As you sit here, do you recall what that 4 resource says was the West Virginia-specific 5 mortality -- or deaths per 100,000 in 2018? 6 A. I don't recall sitting here. 7 Q. As you sit here today, do you believe that 8 number to be higher or lower than the six per 9 100,000 that's reflected in the Dowell paper? 10 A. I would need to review the data. 11 Q. Okay. Do you know where within the ranking 12 of states that figure for West Virginia ranks as 13 among -- among all states? 14 A. I don't recall. I'm sorry. 15 Q. And is it your testimony that the higher 16 rate of deaths per 100,000 as of 2018, that is not 17 in any way the result of differences in the 18 availability and frequency with which fentanyl is 19 present in various drugs of abuse? 20 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection. 21 A. That's not my testimony. 22 Q. Okay. Is your testimony that if there had 23 been differences and changes in the availability 24 and frequency with which fentanyl is present in</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 327</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. I take it based on some of your 2 prior answers, you are aware that that metric, 3 deaths per 100,000, increased from 2015 to 2016. 4 Correct? 5 A. Again, I'm aware of that. But the correct 6 calculation is the comparison of 2011 to 2015. I 7 mean, the other reference I cite here, the 8 synthetic opioid overdose data, also goes up to 9 2018. But it would be incorrect to use a 10 multiplier comparing 2018 to 2011. That's why I 11 did not do that. 12 Q. That wasn't my question. My question was: 13 You are aware that from 2015 to 2016, it increased, 14 correct? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. And you're also aware that that same metric 17 increased from 2016 to 2017, correct? 18 A. Yes. It increased 2016 to 2017. 19 Q. And it further increased from 2017 to 2018, 20 correct? 21 A. For illicit opioid overdose deaths? I 22 would need to check the data to confirm that. 23 Q. Okay. Well, we can find information on 24 that at the web page you've listed on -- as</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 329</p> <p>1 various drugs of abuse, that that wouldn't be 2 relevant to your calculation of OUD population 3 based on the number of deaths occurring? 4 A. That's also not my testimony. 5 Q. Well, then what is your testimony as to why 6 the higher rate of death per 100,000 as of 2018 -- 7 why that is not apparently considered at all in the 8 calculation? 9 A. So I can -- 10 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection. Asked and 11 answered. 12 THE DEPONENT: Right. 13 A. I -- my testimony is not -- so you said 14 that my testimony is that had there been any 15 differences or any changes in the availability and 16 frequency with which fentanyl was present, it 17 wouldn't be relevant. That's not what I'm saying. 18 I'm saying that based on the 19 information that I have, I don't -- I didn't find 20 any changes in or differences in availability or 21 frequency that were relevant. Not that there were 22 no changes that could have been relevant. 23 I did not find any changes that were 24 relevant to my calculation. Had I found such</p>

83 (Pages 326 - 329)

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 330</p> <p>1 changes, I would have changed my calculation.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. I think what you testified was, you</p> <p>3 used the multiplier of three ending in 2015 because</p> <p>4 that was the period immediately before and after</p> <p>5 the change. Right?</p> <p>6 A. That's right.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. And so my question is: If there</p> <p>8 were further changes after 2015, wouldn't that mean</p> <p>9 that your multiplier is not capturing the</p> <p>10 relevant --</p> <p>11 A. No.</p> <p>12 Q. -- changes?</p> <p>13 A. I feel that I've answered this question now</p> <p>14 a number of times.</p> <p>15 Q. Well, I --</p> <p>16 A. No.</p> <p>17 Q. -- respect -- I think you may have</p> <p>18 misunderstood. That's why I clarified the nature</p> <p>19 of my question. So can you answer that question</p> <p>20 now?</p> <p>21 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection, asked and</p> <p>22 answered multiple times.</p> <p>23 If you have anything additional to say</p> <p>24 about it, you can.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 332</p> <p>1 it's to estimate the change in the probability of</p> <p>2 drug overdose death, given a change in the</p> <p>3 underlying death rate.</p> <p>4 And so the appropriate way to calculate</p> <p>5 that using the methodology that is reliable in my</p> <p>6 field would be to use a pre/post comparison in an</p> <p>7 interrupted time series, which is what I did.</p> <p>8 If there are further changes after</p> <p>9 2015, it would be biased to include that as part of</p> <p>10 my interrupted time series.</p> <p>11 So the way you are describing the</p> <p>12 methodology would be incorrect. The way I'm</p> <p>13 describing the methodology is correct under the</p> <p>14 reliable methods of my field.</p> <p>15 Q. So let me just make sure I understand that.</p> <p>16 If there were further changes in how dangerous</p> <p>17 illicit fentanyl was as measured by the number of</p> <p>18 deaths it caused per 100,000, that would not be</p> <p>19 relevant to your estimate of the OUD population</p> <p>20 based upon the number of deaths attributed to</p> <p>21 fentanyl?</p> <p>22 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.</p> <p>23 A. I don't know how to describe this</p> <p>24 methodology again. Changes in --</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 331</p> <p>1 A. Can you ask your question again?</p> <p>2 Q. Sure. You had told me that the reason you</p> <p>3 stuck with 2015 deaths per 100,000 even though you</p> <p>4 knew that there were higher estimates for later</p> <p>5 years and even though you fully understand that</p> <p>6 using those higher estimates would reduce your OUD</p> <p>7 population, that the reason for that is you wanted</p> <p>8 to have a multiplier to capture the period of the</p> <p>9 year before and after the change.</p> <p>10 So my question was: If there were</p> <p>11 further changes in the availability, the potency,</p> <p>12 the number of ways in which it appeared, the</p> <p>13 transparency with which it appeared, if any or all</p> <p>14 of those things changed subsequent to 2015, would</p> <p>15 your multiplier really be picking up, as you put</p> <p>16 it, the change?</p> <p>17 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection, vague,</p> <p>18 ambiguous, argumentative, compound, asked and</p> <p>19 answered.</p> <p>20 A. No. That's the short answer to your</p> <p>21 question, is no. The correct calculation would be</p> <p>22 2011 to 2015 because the calculation is not</p> <p>23 capturing -- the purpose of the calculation is not</p> <p>24 to capture the change from one time to another;</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 333</p> <p>1 Q. That's not what I asked you to do. I asked</p> <p>2 you a question. I'd like you to answer my</p> <p>3 question.</p> <p>4 A. Okay.</p> <p>5 MR. ARBITBLIT: Asked and answered</p> <p>6 multiple times. You're badgering at this point.</p> <p>7 You want an answer to a question,</p> <p>8 you've got the answer several times.</p> <p>9 A. Could you rephrase the question?</p> <p>10 Q. Can you --</p> <p>11 A. I don't understand the question.</p> <p>12 Q. If there had been changes subsequent to</p> <p>13 2015 in the dangerous nature of illicit fentanyl</p> <p>14 such that it is more dangerous today than it was in</p> <p>15 2015, then for purposes of estimating the OUD</p> <p>16 population based on the number of deaths attributed</p> <p>17 to fentanyl, don't you need to take into account</p> <p>18 those changes subsequent to 2015?</p> <p>19 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.</p> <p>20 A. No.</p> <p>21 MR. ARBITBLIT: Asked and answered.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. I want to ask you some questions</p> <p>23 that relate to your calculation of deaths that you</p> <p>24 say are directly and indirectly attributable to</p>

84 (Pages 330 - 333)

Veritext Legal Solutions

www.veritext.com

888-391-3376



<p style="text-align: right;">Page 334</p> <p>1 prescription opioids. And first, I just want to  2 understand something -- a few things about the  3 mechanics of this -- this calculation.  4 So you've described in earlier  5 testimony, if a prescription opioid was noted at  6 all being present, then for purposes of your  7 methodology, you coded that death as either T40.2  8 or T40.3, depending on which substance was found to  9 be present. Is that fair?  10 A. That's right.  11 Q. And so what about when there were T40.1 and  12 T40.4 -- and just for purposes of this, I will --  13 I'll confine my questions to after 2013.  14 If both T40.1 and T40.4 were present  15 but T40.2 and T40.3 were not present, did you  16 choose one or the other as between T40.1 and T40.4?  17 A. Can you refer me to the section of the  18 report where this is described?  19 Q. Sure. I'm on page 32. Sorry, 33.  20 A. Page 33?  21 Q. I am on page 33 where at the top you  22 describe all the various ICD-10 codes and how you  23 use them, but I'm also referring to testimony you  24 gave earlier here today. I'm not suggesting that</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 336</p> <p>1 deaths into one column or the other? And if so,  2 which one?  3 A. One column -- which -- which two columns am  4 I considering?  5 Q. As between heroin and fentanyl, T40.1 and  6 T40.4. If both were noted as present but no  7 prescription opioid.  8 A. I see. So for T40.4 -- oh, when they both  9 were present, we used a -- I used a correction for  10 fentanyl. Most likely that was in -- that was in  11 the bucket of not prescription opioids, although  12 some portion of fentanyl deaths are due to  13 prescription fentanyl, and so I estimated that  14 based on the available literature.  15 Q. Okay. I'm going to -- I'm going to ask you  16 all about that estimation in a minute. I just  17 meant in terms of where you were coding the result.  18 Is it correct that if both heroin and fentanyl were  19 present and therefore you had both T40.1 and  20 T40.4 --  21 A. Uh-huh.  22 Q. -- did you choose one of those or the other  23 in order -- for categorizing those, or did you use  24 -- did you include them under both columns?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 335</p> <p>1 all of this is disclosed in your report. That's  2 partly why I'm asking the question.  3 A. Okay. Okay, so your -- so -- let me just  4 go back to your question.  5 Q. Let me back you, because I think I may have  6 lost you in my question. We established in your  7 earlier testimony - and I think you just  8 reconfirmed for me - if a prescription opioid was  9 present at all, then for purposes of the  10 calculation you are doing here for Figure 8 and  11 Figure 16, you classified that by the prescription  12 opioid rather than by other opioids that were  13 present. Correct?  14 A. That's correct.  15 Q. Okay. So my question is: If there were  16 multiple substances but not T40.2 and T40.3, it was  17 heroin and fentanyl that were present -- which I  18 think you've testified, that is a circumstance at  19 which people have overdosed and died, from the  20 combination of heroin and fentanyl. Correct?  21 A. That's right.  22 Q. Okay. So for those deaths, the death  23 certificate would say, T40.1, heroin and T40.4,  24 fentanyl. And my question is: Did you put those</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 337</p> <p>1 A. Which columns? Is there a specific figure  2 that you're referring to?  3 Q. I --  4 A. The direct and indirect attribution?  5 Q. I'm referring, in part, to -- let me back  6 this up. You performed -- I think disclosed in  7 your work papers, various calculations that are  8 based upon how you have categorized deaths  9 available through the CDC WONDER data, correct?  10 A. Yes.  11 Q. And some of those calculations are  12 dependent upon ratios of who -- of deaths that you  13 put in the T40.2 versus T40.3 versus T40.4,  14 correct?  15 A. No.  16 Q. There's not a calculation that is a ratio  17 of that?  18 A. I'm sorry, what's the ratio? Ratio to --  19 no, T40.2 and 3, I included together to estimate  20 the rate of prescription opioid overdose.  21 Q. Right. I'm asking you --  22 A. The rest of the opioid overdoses were not  23 prescription opioid --  24 Q. You're way ahead of me. I'm asking a more</p>

85 (Pages 334 - 337)

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 338</p> <p>1 foundational question of: In building up the data 2 that is then going to be the product of these 3 calculations, you have deaths that you put into the 4 different categories. Some you coded at T40.1; 5 some you coded at T40.2. 6 A. No, these not how it works, because they 7 are not mutually exclusive. You are raising the 8 exact reason why that would not be a reliable 9 methodology. 10 Q. I want to make sure I understand you. 11 They're not mutually exclusive, because if -- I 12 think I missed -- I think your earlier testimony on 13 this is different. If prescription opioids were 14 present - you have T40.2 or T40.3 - but also heroin 15 is present -- 16 A. Right. 17 Q. -- does that result in multiple entries, or 18 does that result in a single entry that's in just 19 one column? 20 A. I'm -- I'm having a hard time with the 21 column concept. I wonder if you can point me to a 22 figure or a -- in terms of how this resulted in the 23 -- I'm truly just confused. I'm not trying to be 24 obstructionist in any way.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 340</p> <p>1 Q. Doctor Keyes, did you perform your own 2 calculations in this matter? 3 A. I worked with my research assistant. 4 Q. Did you review the calculations that were 5 performed in this matter? 6 A. I did. 7 Q. Do you have a working understanding of how 8 the calculations were performed? 9 A. No, to be honest with you, I don't. If 10 there's a specific subtraction that -- in a 11 specific column of one specific Excel spreadsheet 12 -- I performed a lot of analyses to come up with 13 these estimates, and I would need to see what 14 specifically you're referring to. 15 Q. Well, I'd be happy to provide it, I'm not 16 trying to do it by ambush. I knew that there were 17 a lot of exhibits that had been -- had been sent 18 out. I wasn't aware until today that this Excel 19 spreadsheet was not one of them. 20 If you'd like, I can e-mail the 21 spreadsheet. But I'm asking you about what was 22 disclosed to us as your -- your backup Excel file, 23 with your calculations, and I just -- I have some 24 questions --</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 339</p> <p>1 But I don't think that the way you're 2 describing it reflects how I did it. 3 Q. Okay. Do you recall producing an Excel 4 workbook as part of your backup material? 5 A. Yes. 6 Q. Okay. Do you recall that that workbook has 7 a tab titled "Figure 8" and "Figure 16"? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. And that tab further has various rows and 10 columns of information, right? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. And do you recall that there is a row -- a 13 Column J that is in the descriptive part, it's 14 populated as "T40.2 through T40.4 minus T40.2 and 15 T40.3," which really just means it's T40.4. 16 A. Right. 17 MR. ARBITBLIT: I'm going to object to 18 the line of questioning without a document that the 19 witness can look at. It's very unfair. If you 20 wanted to question on this, it should be in the box 21 of exhibits. 22 You're asking her to testify from 23 memory about a document with many tables and 24 figures, and it's just not appropriate.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 341</p> <p>1 A. I know but you're asking me about specific 2 columns and I'm -- I need something to go off of. 3 Q. Sure. I'd be happy to show you the Excel 4 file, and -- why don't we briefly go off the 5 record. It's something -- 6 MR. ARBITBLIT: We're not doing that. 7 You're -- 8 MR. METZ: Okay, then I'll continue to 9 ask her questions about her calculations. 10 MR. ARBITBLIT: But did you read the 11 protocol about providing exhibits 48 hours ahead of 12 the deposition? It doesn't say anything about 13 e-mailing them during a deposition. If you find -- 14 if you find authority for what you're proposing, 15 then I'd be happy to -- to consider it. 16 But the authority I've seen says you're 17 two days late. 18 MR. METZ: Don, I'm only proposing to 19 do what you've asked for. I'm perfectly content to 20 continue finding out whether this witness knows how 21 these calculation were put together just by asking 22 her working knowledge of them. 23 You and she both requested to see the 24 file I'm looking at. And if you'd like, I can send</p>

86 (Pages 338 - 341)

Veritext Legal Solutions

www.veritext.com

888-391-3376

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 342</p> <p>1 that to you. If you're going to complain about me  2 offering to do that, I won't send it to you and  3 I'll continue asking my questions.  4 MR. ARBITBLIT: You can ask your  5 questions, but the witness is within her rights not  6 to be able to not answer them without seeing what  7 you're talking about.  8 MR. METZ: Okay, you and I have a  9 different view about what experts can be asked  10 about.  11 MR. ARBITBLIT: I didn't say you  12 couldn't ask.  13 BY MR. METZ:  14 Q. Doctor Keyes, do you have a working  15 knowledge of the calculations that you produced for  16 your Figure 8, how they were put together?  17 A. Yes.  18 Q. Does that calculation at any point include  19 a -- the creation of a percentage that is the  20 percentage of deaths coded T40.4 as a share of  21 deaths coded T40.2, T40.3 and T40.4 combined. Yes  22 or no.  23 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.  24 A. The Figure 8?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 344</p> <p>1 applied as to which way that death would be coded  2 the one time that it's coded?  3 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.  4 A. T40.4 is not in Figure 8. That's what I'm  5 confused about.  6 Q. Well --  7 A. I mean, T40.1 is not in Figure 8.  8 Q. Right.  9 A. So if it's coded T40.1 and T40.4, it's  10 coded T40.4, so the same rule that's described in  11 the report was applied.  12 Q. Okay. And you have a Figure 16, correct?  13 A. Do you want me to go to Figure 16?  14 Q. I'm asking, do you know that you have a  15 Figure 16?  16 A. I do know that I have a Figure 16.  17 Q. Okay. Does the calculation that produces  18 your Figure 16 include T40.1?  19 A. Yes, Figure 16 does include T40.1.  20 Q. Okay. So just going back to my prior  21 answer -- my prior question: For purposes of your  22 Figure 16, when you were deciding whether something  23 belonged in the bucket of T40.1 versus T40.4, if  24 both were present - which again, there is a</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 343</p> <p>1 Q. Yes.  2 A. So what we did for Figure 8 was T40.2,  3 T40.3 and a portion of T40.4.  4 Q. Do you know how you arrived at the portion?  5 A. Yes, I do.  6 Q. How did you arrive at the portion?  7 A. We estimated the pre-illicit fentanyl share  8 of prescription opioid overdose deaths that were  9 due to T40.4 and applied that share thereafter. I  10 attributed those deaths to prescription opioids.  11 Q. Okay. In coming up with that share, are  12 deaths that are coded T40.4, are they exclusive of  13 -- that same death can't appear as T40.2 or T40.3,  14 can it?  15 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.  16 A. That's right.  17 Q. Okay. And so getting back to the question  18 I was trying to ask before, you've described the  19 default rule that you would use if T40.2 or T40.3  20 was present, you would code that death as one or  21 the other of those.  22 But my question was: If they are not  23 present, you only have T40.1 and you only have  24 T40.4. Did you have a default rule that you</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 345</p> <p>1 circumstance in which there was heroin and fentanyl  2 both present - did you have a default rule that you  3 used in order to decide whether that death would be  4 coded as fentanyl versus coded as heroin?  5 A. I would need to look at the spreadsheet to  6 know exactly what mathematical formula that we  7 applied.  8 Q. Okay. I don't believe that information is  9 available in the spreadsheet. So my question is  10 simply: As you sit here, you do not know whether a  11 death certificate that was coded as both heroin and  12 fentanyl, whether that - for purposes of your  13 analytics - was listed as a heroin death or a  14 fentanyl death?  15 A. I believe I've been very transparent with  16 my methodology, so if a -- if a death has T40.1 and  17 T40.4, then the share of the T40.4 deaths that were  18 the pre-2013 deaths would be applied to that. That  19 death could only be -- that death could be  20 considered directly or indirectly attributable to  21 prescription opioids based on a proportionate share  22 from the pre-2013 T40.4 deaths.  23 So it's -- I think the question is a  24 little bit too simplistic of which bucket did T40.1</p>

87 (Pages 342 - 345)

Page 346

1 and T40.4 deaths go, because it was based on this  
2 mathematical calculation.

3 Q. Is that true, what you just told me, for  
4 time periods prior to 2012?

5 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.

6 A. Prior to 20 -- prior to 2012, T40.4 deaths  
7 were considered prescription opioid deaths.

8 Q. And if it was a T40.1 and a T40.4 both  
9 present, you would call that a T40.4 death, a  
10 fentanyl death, rather than a heroin death. Is  
11 that fair?

12 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.

13 A. I didn't call anything a fentanyl death. I  
14 attributed that death to prescription opioids.

15 Q. Well, but specifically for purposes of your  
16 calculation, you attributed it as a T40.4; is that  
17 right?

18 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.

19 A. I --

20 MR. ARBITBLIT: Vague.

21 A. I didn't do that. I didn't attribute  
22 anything to T40.4. I attributed things to  
23 prescription opioids or not prescription opioids.

24 Q. Okay. I'll move on.

Page 347

1 Now, you've described for purposes of  
2 calculating your Figure 8 that that is the before  
3 2013 share of overdose deaths that was attributable  
4 to -- to -- to what you would understand to be  
5 prescription fentanyl. Is that a fair summation of  
6 what Figure 8 represents?

7 A. I considered T40.4 deaths to be  
8 prescription opioid deaths prior to 2013.

9 Q. Okay. And sorry I wasn't clear. So then  
10 for 2013 forward, you've not just been able to take  
11 the total that is coded T40.4 because you  
12 understand some number of those are illicit  
13 fentanyl deaths, they're not prescription fentanyl  
14 deaths, right?

15 A. That's right.

16 Q. Sorry, I couldn't hear you. Was that a  
17 yes?

18 A. Yes, that's right. That's right.

19 Q. And so you were starting to describe this  
20 calculation that you perform in order to attribute  
21 going forward some number of those -- that T40.4  
22 category to -- to prescription opioids, and so my  
23 questions are going to relate to that. I want to  
24 understand better the logic of the calculation.

Page 348

1 A. Sure.

2 Q. So when you calc -- first of all, is it  
3 correct that in order to come up with the share  
4 that you're attributing to prescription fentanyl,  
5 your first step is to calculate a ratio of T40.4  
6 deaths as a function of T40.2, T40.3 and T40.4  
7 combined.

8 A. That's right. .

9 Q. And --

10 A. Wait, I'm sorry, actually, I don't think  
11 that's quite right. I would have to look at the  
12 spreadsheet. I'm sorry. I think that we did some  
13 manipulation to the -- to account for deaths that  
14 had T40.2 and T40.3 as well as T40.4, so I don't  
15 think the way you've described it as exactly what  
16 we did.

17 Q. Okay. If you'll accept -- well, let me  
18 just ask it a different way. However you would  
19 more precisely phrase that, there is a step in your  
20 calculation in which you come up with a percentage  
21 that T40.4 represented as a function of some other  
22 prescription opioids. You may have made some  
23 adjustment to it.

24 But isn't that correct, that that is

Page 349

1 one step in your calculation?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. Is that correct?

4 A. That's correct.

5 Q. Okay. And if it would help -- I think this  
6 is described in text on page 33 of your report --

7 A. Yeah, I was referring to that.

8 Q. -- where you say -- right, "I estimated the  
9 rate of synthetic opioid deaths from 1999 to 2012,  
10 and applied that rate to synthetic opioids over  
11 those deaths from 2013 and onwards as a estimate of  
12 the number of synthetic" "deaths." Correct?

13 A. That's correct.

14 Q. Okay. So then when you -- and do you  
15 recall -- do you recall what that rate was,  
16 approximately?

17 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.

18 A. Not off the top of my head.

19 Q. Okay. Off the top of your head, do you  
20 know whether in calculating that rate you took a  
21 weighted average of the deaths?

22 A. I considered doing a year-to-year average,  
23 but the numbers were unreliable for on a  
24 year-to-year basis, and so I summed the total

88 (Pages 346 - 349)

Veritext Legal Solutions

www.veritext.com

888-391-3376



<p style="text-align: right;">Page 350</p> <p>1 period from 1999 to 2012 to get a more 2 statistically reliable estimate. 3 Q. It's more statistically reliable to sum all 4 the deaths and then take the percentage, correct? 5 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection. 6 Q. Maybe I misunderstood. I just wanted to 7 make sure I understood correctly what you said you 8 did to get a more reliable estimate. 9 A. Maybe you could be more clear what you mean 10 by a "weighted average." 11 Q. Yeah, all I meant was to calculate what you 12 described in your -- the text of your report as a 13 rate, you took -- you formed that rate as a 14 function of all deaths from 1999 through 2012 15 rather than doing it, as you described, year by 16 year. Is that fair? 17 A. (Nodded affirmatively). 18 Q. Okay. And that approach is taking them all 19 together, as opposed to doing it year by year, I 20 think you just testified that's the more reliable 21 way to do that, correct? 22 A. I did it both ways, and it didn't make a 23 difference in my final calculation, and I felt that 24 the overall period provided a more reliable</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 352</p> <p>1 A. Sure. Well, to back up, I did the 2 calculations several ways, including estimating 3 post-2013, using the same sort of denominator, if 4 you will, of all prescription opioid deaths that 5 were T40.4 and estimated that as a function of the 6 number that would potentially be attributable to 7 prescription opioids, and then estimated the total 8 number of T40.4 deaths - which is the number of 9 deaths that I was interested - how many of those 10 would be attributable to prescription opioids, and 11 the results were similar no matter how you applied 12 that estimate post-2013, but my interest was in the 13 fentanyl deaths, and so I applied the percentage to 14 the -- to the fentanyl deaths specifically, because 15 those are the deaths that I was interested in 16 identifying an estimate of the number that would be 17 due to prescriptions. 18 Q. But how -- given the manner in which you 19 calculated the percentage, how was it informative 20 of the share of T40.4 deaths that are prescription 21 fentanyl versus illicit fentanyl? Is it your 22 testimony that the ratio you calculated is somehow 23 informative of that question? And if so, how? 24 A. So as an example, if prior to 2013 there</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 351</p> <p>1 estimate. 2 Q. Yeah. Would it surprise you to know that 3 in fact you did the opposite? 4 A. I'm sorry, I -- I'm not understanding. 5 Q. Okay. Now, you then used this rate that 6 you calculated to estimate going forward the number 7 of deaths coded as T40.4 that are -- that continue 8 to be attributable to prescription opioids, in your 9 opinion. Is that correct? 10 A. As an estimate, yes. 11 Q. Okay. And you do that for the years 2013 12 through 2018; is that right? 13 A. That's right. 14 Q. And explain to me why -- or how is the rate 15 of -- at which prescription opioids -- the rate 16 that that made up of all -- sorry, back this up. 17 Explain to me how the percentage share 18 of prescription opioid deaths that was attributable 19 to prescription fentanyl prior to 2012, how that 20 statistic in any way predictive of the share of 21 T40.4 deaths, so synthetic only, that were the 22 result of prescription fentanyl. 23 Can you explain the logic of that to 24 me?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 353</p> <p>1 were 100 prescription opioid deaths and two of them 2 were prescription fentanyl deaths, if there were 3 100 fentanyl deaths after 2013, I would estimate 4 that two of those would be prescription fentanyl 5 deaths. 6 Q. And if there were 400 fentanyl deaths, you 7 would -- you would estimate that eight were 8 prescription fentanyl, correct? 9 A. I'm sorry? 10 Q. Under that same logic you just described, 11 if there were 400 prescription fentanyl deaths, you 12 -- your logic would lead you to conclude to eight 13 were the result of prescription deaths. 14 A. Using that calculation, that would be the 15 -- that would be the estimate. 16 Q. Okay. And if there were -- and if we 17 doubled the number of deaths again, solely within 18 the category of synthetic -- synthetic opioids, you 19 would continue to calculate that that ratio would 20 hold, no matter -- 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. -- how many additional deaths there were -- 23 A. It stays the same. 24 Q. -- a certain percentage will always be the</p>

89 (Pages 350 - 353)

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 354</p> <p>1 result of prescription opioids versus illicit --  2 prescription fentanyl versus illicit fentanyl?  3 A. It's a relatively moot point, because I did  4 it a number of different ways, and the results were  5 robust to the type of correction that you did.  6 But I applied the correction to the  7 T40.4 deaths overall.  8 Q. What sensitivity tests did you perform on  9 this calculation?  10 A. As I mentioned, I looked at the T40.4  11 deaths as a function of overall prescription opioid  12 deaths as well.  13 Q. Are you relying on that calculation for the  14 robustness that you just testified to?  15 A. I don't -- I guess I don't understand what  16 you mean by that.  17 Q. Well, that calculation hasn't been  18 disclosed to us, so my question is: Are you  19 relying on that for purposes of what you just  20 explained was your belief that this is a -- the  21 issue I'm describing -- discussing doesn't matter  22 because you got the same results no matter how you  23 did it so --  24 A. So --</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 356</p> <p>1 T40.3 and T40.4, how does that rate inform at all  2 the question of how much of T40.4 is then made up  3 of prescription fentanyl versus illicit fentanyl?  4 How is the one informative of the  5 other?  6 A. I would answer it the same way as when you  7 previously asked it: That that is the population  8 that we're interested in estimating this percentage  9 within, and that's routinely done in epidemiology.  10 Q. Well, I understand that that's the question  11 you want to answer. But why does that ratio  12 provide you that answer?  13 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection,  14 argumentative, asked and answered.  15 A. I think I've explained it. It's the T40 --  16 the T40.4 deaths, we wanted the share of those that  17 were due to prescription opioids. We knew the  18 share of prescription opioid deaths that were due  19 to fentanyl in a prior period, and so applied that  20 share to the T40.4 deaths, which was the subgroup  21 that we were specifically interested in.  22 Q. And -- but you understand that after 2013  23 that the subgroup of prescription fentanyl and  24 illicit fentanyl -- you understand that, correct?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 355</p> <p>1 Q. -- are you relying on that other  2 calculation to support that statement?  3 A. In the course of due diligence in  4 epidemiology, we routinely do a range of different  5 sensitivity analyses on the robustness of our  6 results. That's just what we do in the course of  7 our calculations.  8 So I rely on the estimate that I  9 provided in the report, and I also - because I'm an  10 epidemiologist - I tested the robustness of it  11 using multiple different approaches.  12 Q. And did you retain --  13 A. So I --  14 Q. And did you retain those robustness and  15 sensitivity analyses?  16 A. We were -- I'm sure I did.  17 Q. And have they been produced to the  18 defendants in this litigation?  19 A. I was asked to produce the calculations  20 that went into the report. I routinely do  21 sensitivity analyses on my estimates. So no, I  22 have not produced the sensitivity analyses.  23 Q. Okay. Back to my original question: How  24 is the rate at which T40.4 was present among T40.2,</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 357</p> <p>1 A. I understand that T40.4 is synthetic opioid  2 death.  3 Q. And that after 2013, it's inclusive of  4 illicit fentanyl as well as you assumed some  5 prescription fentanyl. Correct?  6 A. I would say synthetic opioids. But yes,  7 it's going to be a mix of illicit and licit.  8 Q. And it's your testimony, as a reasonable  9 epidemiologist, that you can look at the population  10 at which prescription fentanyl was present, among  11 other prescription opioids, and that will tell you  12 how much prescription fentanyl was present among  13 prescription fentanyl and illicit fentanyl. That's  14 your testimony?  15 A. That's one way to estimate that portion. I  16 did it a number of different ways. None of them  17 made a difference in terms of my opinion or  18 materially to the calculation, and I think it's  19 routine in epidemiology to, for example, apply an  20 estimate of risk to the subgroup at risk to try to  21 get an estimate of the total number.  22 Q. Is it routine in epidemiology to have a  23 hypothesis in mind when using statistical analysis,  24 as to how one number might be determinative of some</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 358</p> <p>1 other number? Is that routine?</p> <p>2 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.</p> <p>3 A. I'm not understanding what the question</p> <p>4 means. To have a hypothesis -- what do you mean by</p> <p>5 "a hypothesis"?</p> <p>6 Q. Do you ever use the term "hypothesis" in</p> <p>7 connection with statistical analysis?</p> <p>8 A. I do.</p> <p>9 Q. And what do you use it to mean?</p> <p>10 A. I would hypothesize that prescription</p> <p>11 opioid use causes heroin use, for example. It's</p> <p>12 usually -- a hypothesis is about a cause or a</p> <p>13 causal connection.</p> <p>14 Q. And is it important to have a hypothesis</p> <p>15 when interpreting statistical information? To then</p> <p>16 base further conclusions on.</p> <p>17 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.</p> <p>18 A. I wouldn't make a blanket statement like</p> <p>19 that.</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. Would you agree or disagree with the</p> <p>21 statement that "One must infer that a causal</p> <p>22 relationship exists on the basis of an underlying</p> <p>23 causal theory that explains the relationship</p> <p>24 between two variables?"</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 360</p> <p>1 A. For the death rates, we had data on Cabell</p> <p>2 for a number of years.</p> <p>3 Q. Right. I'm just asking you if you used it</p> <p>4 for purposes of calculating the rate that you</p> <p>5 attributed to prescription fentanyl. Is that how</p> <p>6 you performed the calculation?</p> <p>7 A. Can you just be specific about what rate</p> <p>8 you mean? Because there's a lot of rates in Figure</p> <p>9 8.</p> <p>10 Q. The rates we've been talking about that are</p> <p>11 discussed at page 33 of your report. It's the rate</p> <p>12 of prescription fentanyl and the share of other</p> <p>13 prescription opioids.</p> <p>14 A. Yes.</p> <p>15 Q. Do you recall whether you calculated that</p> <p>16 rate on the basis of West Virginia-specific data or</p> <p>17 Cabell and -- Cabell County-specific data?</p> <p>18 A. I would need to look at the spreadsheet.</p> <p>19 Q. Okay. Sticking with the West Virginia</p> <p>20 piece of it, do you recall approximately how many</p> <p>21 deaths you attributed to prescription -- to</p> <p>22 prescription fentanyl in the last year for which</p> <p>23 you were using actual data, not estimated data? Do</p> <p>24 you recall approximately how many deaths that was?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 359</p> <p>1 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.</p> <p>2 Q. Would you agree with that as a blanket</p> <p>3 statement?</p> <p>4 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.</p> <p>5 A. No, I wouldn't agree with that as a blanket</p> <p>6 statement.</p> <p>7 Q. And certainly that's not consistent with</p> <p>8 the principles you applied in performing this</p> <p>9 calculation, right?</p> <p>10 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.</p> <p>11 A. I don't --</p> <p>12 MR. ARBITBLIT: Vague.</p> <p>13 A. It's not consistent or inconsistent. I</p> <p>14 don't see the relevance.</p> <p>15 Q. Back to your calculation that you used to</p> <p>16 produce Figure 8 - and also, then, therefore Figure</p> <p>17 16 - am I correct that you used West Virginia</p> <p>18 statewide death totals as the basis for the</p> <p>19 calculation that you performed?</p> <p>20 A. For the West Virginia rates, yes.</p> <p>21 Q. Well, and am I correct that you then</p> <p>22 applied that West Virginia rate to -- within Cabell</p> <p>23 and Huntington, but you didn't estimate a separate</p> <p>24 Cabell and Huntington rate, correct?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 361</p> <p>1 A. No.</p> <p>2 Q. Would you believe me if I told you that in</p> <p>3 the West Virginia portion of your calculation, you</p> <p>4 -- for 2012, you had 41 deaths?</p> <p>5 A. I really would need to see the -- the</p> <p>6 spreadsheet.</p> <p>7 Q. That's fine. You can treat this as a</p> <p>8 hypothetical. I am asking about your calculation,</p> <p>9 but if you want to treat it as a hypothetical, be</p> <p>10 my guest. I'd like you to assume that for 2012,</p> <p>11 you had 41 deaths in that category, and then you</p> <p>12 begin projecting --</p> <p>13 A. Could you just slow down a minute? Which</p> <p>14 category? The 20 -- 2012 -- I'm sorry, just go a</p> <p>15 little bit slowly so I can keep up.</p> <p>16 Q. No problem. 2012, the deaths that had only</p> <p>17 T40.4 as a contributing opioid. Okay? You with</p> <p>18 me? The death that you --</p> <p>19 A. So 2012 -- I'm assuming a hypothetical that</p> <p>20 in 2012, there were 41 deaths with T40.4 --</p> <p>21 Q. Correct.</p> <p>22 A. -- only. No other T codes.</p> <p>23 Q. Well, you've told us a little bit how</p> <p>24 you've categorized things. But that's the number</p>

91 (Pages 358 - 361)

Page 362

1 represented in -- we'll call it hypothetically.  
 2 But that's in Column J, Row 36 of your  
 3 calculations, as deaths that had only T40.4 as a  
 4 contributing opioid, is how you describe it there.  
 5 A. I find it very difficult to follow this  
 6 when I'm not allowed to see the spreadsheet.  
 7 Q. You're more than allowed. I offered to  
 8 provide it. Your counsel complained about that  
 9 offer, and so I've not provided it. If you'd like  
 10 me to provide it, I'd be willing to provide it  
 11 right now. I suspect Mr. Arbitblit will just  
 12 complain again.  
 13 So you can have it one way or the  
 14 other, but you can't have it both ways.  
 15 A. This is difficult to --  
 16 Q. That's fine. Why don't I continue my  
 17 question. I would like for you to assume for 2012,  
 18 the deaths that you attributed to prescription  
 19 fentanyl --  
 20 MS. DO AMARAL: I'm sorry, Counsel,  
 21 can we take a moment? I don't see that  
 22 Mr. Arbitblit is still on --  
 23 MR. ARBITBLIT: I'm still on.  
 24 MS. DO AMARAL: We need to stop the

Page 363

1 deposition for a minute? Can we take a few  
 2 minutes?  
 3 MR. ARBITBLIT: No, no, no, no I'm  
 4 still on.  
 5 MS. DO AMARAL: I'm sorry, Don, I  
 6 didn't see you:  
 7 MR. ARBITBLIT: I am still on.  
 8 Q. Okay, let me ask this again. For the last  
 9 year for which you had actual data, you had 41  
 10 deaths in the category of T40.4 as the contributing  
 11 opioid, that's the prescription fentanyl. Okay?  
 12 A. I had actual data on all years.  
 13 Q. Well, you don't for 2013 and 20-- I'm using  
 14 data in contrast to the years for which you  
 15 provided an estimate of the T40.4. Do you  
 16 understand my meaning now?  
 17 A. Sure.  
 18 Q. Okay. For the last year for which you only  
 19 used actual data, no estimated or projection, there  
 20 were 41 deaths in that category. Do you recall  
 21 approximately how many deaths your estimate put in  
 22 that category for the year 2017?  
 23 MR. ARBITBLIT: Objection.  
 24 A. No.

Page 364

1 Q. You do not recall?  
 2 A. No.  
 3 Q. If -- I'll ask you just to assume, as a  
 4 hypothetical - but for the record, this is in  
 5 Column J, Row 41 - it's 491 deaths. So it's 450  
 6 more than in the last year for which you were using  
 7 data alone rather than a projection.  
 8 My question is --  
 9 A. I don't know that that's accurate.  
 10 Q. Well, I -- you can fight me on whether or  
 11 not it's accurate. I'm staring it at in the face.  
 12 I'd be happy to show it to you. But if you don't  
 13 believe me, take it as a hypothetical, and then  
 14 answer this question:  
 15 Do you have a theory that would explain  
 16 why prescription fentanyl went from killing 41  
 17 people in 2012 to killing 491 people five years  
 18 later? Do you have a theory as to why that would  
 19 be the case?  
 20 A. Prescription overdose deaths are --  
 21 overdose deaths are going up overall, so I would  
 22 need to look at the specific underlying data in  
 23 order to answer that question.  
 24 Q. Do you know whether the availability of

Page 365

1 prescription fentanyl specifically increased or  
 2 decreased over that time period?  
 3 A. It decreased slightly.  
 4 Q. Okay. Do you know whether the potency of  
 5 prescription fentanyl increased, decreased or  
 6 stayed the same over that time period?  
 7 A. I don't know.  
 8 Q. And at least under your calculation,  
 9 prescription fentanyl specifically was present in  
 10 ten times as many overdose deaths as a result of  
 11 your projection and --  
 12 A. Again, I did the projections several  
 13 different ways.  
 14 Q. And my question is: If it's not because  
 15 there was more prescription fentanyl available and  
 16 if it's not because prescription fentanyl was more  
 17 potent all the sudden, is there a theory that would  
 18 explain why prescription fentanyl specifically was  
 19 now causing 12 times as many deaths as before per  
 20 year?  
 21 A. I am not offering any opinions with respect  
 22 to that. My only opinion is that the reliability  
 23 of my estimates was verified as much as I could.  
 24 And so this is the most reasonable and reliable

92 (Pages 362 - 365)

Veritext Legal Solutions

www.veritext.com

888-391-3376



<p style="text-align: right;">Page 366</p> <p>1 approach that I could -- that I decided to use.</p> <p>2 Q. And some of those methods that you've just</p> <p>3 described, validating the reliability of your</p> <p>4 analysis, you performed additional statistical</p> <p>5 calculations that lead you to that conclusion,</p> <p>6 correct?</p> <p>7 A. Yes. Routinely we perform many different</p> <p>8 statistical calculations when we're estimating</p> <p>9 trends like this.</p> <p>10 Q. Now, earlier today you made reference to a</p> <p>11 study that you refer to as the Allen paper? Do you</p> <p>12 recall that?</p> <p>13 A. I do.</p> <p>14 Q. I just want to confirm. Is the title of</p> <p>15 that paper "Estimating the number of people who</p> <p>16 inject drugs in a rural county in Appalachia?"</p> <p>17 A. Is it -- is it one of the exhibits?</p> <p>18 Q. It is not one of the exhibits. Do you</p> <p>19 recall that title?</p> <p>20 A. Yeah, I think that that's the title.</p> <p>21 Q. Okay. Do you recall whether one of the</p> <p>22 co-authors of the paper was a Michael Kilkenny,</p> <p>23 who's affiliated or employed by the Cabell-</p> <p>24 Huntington Health Department?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 368</p> <p>1 the conversation, but maybe I spoke with him.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. Do you recall raising with Doctor</p> <p>3 Kilkenny any criticisms of the paper, the Allen</p> <p>4 paper, that he co-authored?</p> <p>5 A. No.</p> <p>6 Q. As you sit here today, do you have any</p> <p>7 criticisms?</p> <p>8 A. Yes, I -- there's a number of limitation to</p> <p>9 that study.</p> <p>10 Q. Okay. What --</p> <p>11 A. I think it -- it's a study for some things,</p> <p>12 but it's not a -- you know, it's not the end all-be</p> <p>13 all of all studies.</p> <p>14 Q. What are the most important limitations</p> <p>15 that you can describe as you sit here today?</p> <p>16 A. I would need to look at the paper. I can't</p> <p>17 be -- I can't be asked about one paper of hundreds.</p> <p>18 Q. Well, you just referenced "a number of</p> <p>19 limitations." Are there any that stand out in your</p> <p>20 mind or you simply recall believing it has</p> <p>21 limitations?</p> <p>22 A. I know that it's a study with limitation.</p> <p>23 If I had a moment to look at the study, I could</p> <p>24 tell you what the most important limitations are,</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 367</p> <p>1 A. I don't recall all of the co-authors of the</p> <p>2 article.</p> <p>3 Q. Okay. Have you ever spoken to</p> <p>4 Mr. Kilkenny?</p> <p>5 A. I don't recall.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. If you'll just give me one second.</p> <p>7 Could you turn to page 8 of your</p> <p>8 Exhibit B within your report? I have it at -- the</p> <p>9 PDF, the 125th page of your report, if that will</p> <p>10 help. You were testifying about this list earlier.</p> <p>11 A. So -- I don't have those page numbers.</p> <p>12 Exhibit B, I'm looking for?</p> <p>13 Q. Well, it's your report, but then you have a</p> <p>14 Materials Considered list which you titled --</p> <p>15 A. Exhibit B, yes.</p> <p>16 Q. Okay. And the eighth numbered page of</p> <p>17 that.</p> <p>18 A. I see. Yes.</p> <p>19 Q. And if you look at Entry No. 134, does that</p> <p>20 refresh your recollection that you spoke with</p> <p>21 Mr. Kilkenny, Doctor Kilkenny?</p> <p>22 A. I don't remember the conversation, to be</p> <p>23 honest with you. I talked to a lot of people in</p> <p>24 that community. So I don't recall the specifics of</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 369</p> <p>1 but I don't have it in front of me.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. Why don't we go off the record. I</p> <p>3 just want to talk to my colleagues, but I think I</p> <p>4 may be done.</p> <p>5 VIDEO OPERATOR: Going off the record.</p> <p>6 The time is 6:20 p.m.</p> <p>7 (A recess was taken after which the</p> <p>8 proceedings continued as follows:)</p> <p>9 VIDEO OPERATOR: Now begins Media Unit</p> <p>10 10 in the deposition of Katherine Keyes. We're</p> <p>11 back on the record. The time is 6:27 p.m.</p> <p>12 MR. METZ: Doctor Keyes, thank you for</p> <p>13 your time and your testimony today. I have no</p> <p>14 further questions.</p> <p>15 THE DEPONENT: Thank you.</p> <p>16 MR. ARBITBLIT: No questions. Are we</p> <p>17 done?</p> <p>18 MR. METZ: Yeah.</p> <p>19 MR. HESTER: Yes, I think so. Thank</p> <p>20 you Doctor Keyes.</p> <p>21 THE DEPONENT: Thank you very much.</p> <p>22 VIDEO OPERATOR: If there are no</p> <p>23 further questions, we're off the record at</p> <p>24 6:27 p.m., and this concludes today's testimony</p>

93 (Pages 366 - 369)

Veritext Legal Solutions

www.veritext.com

888-391-3376

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 370</p> <p>1 given by Katherine Keyes. The total number of  2 media units used was ten and will be retained by  3 Veritext.  4 (Having indicated she would like to  5 read her deposition before filing,  6 further this deponent saith not.)  7  8 --oOo--  9  10  11  12  13  14  15  16  17  18  19  20  21  22  23  24</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 372</p> <p>Veritext Legal Solutions  1100 Superior Ave  Suite 1820  Cleveland, Ohio 44114  Phone: 216-523-1313    September 18, 2020    To: Don Arbitblit    Case Name: City Of Huntington v. Amerisourcebergen Drug Corporation,  Et Al.  Veritext Reference Number: 4241600  Witness: Katherine Keyes Deposition Date: 9/15/2020    Dear Sir/Madam:    Enclosed please find a deposition transcript. Please have the witness  review the transcript and note any changes or corrections on the  included errata sheet, indicating the page, line number, change, and  the reason for the change. Have the witness' signature notarized and  forward the completed page(s) back to us at the Production address  shown  above, or email to production-midwest@veritext.com.    If the errata is not returned within thirty days of your receipt of  this letter, the reading and signing will be deemed waived.    Sincerely,    Production Department    NO NOTARY REQUIRED IN CA</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 371</p> <p>1 STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA,  2 COUNTY OF JACKSON, to wit;  3  4 I, Teresa S. Evans, a Notary Public within  and for the County and State aforesaid, duly  5 commissioned and qualified, do hereby certify that  the foregoing deposition of KATHERINE KEYES was  6 duly taken by me and before me at the time and  place and for the purpose specified in the caption  7 hereof, the said witness having been by me first  duly sworn.  8  9 I do further certify that the said  deposition was correctly taken by me in shorthand  notes, and that the same were accurately written  10 out in full and reduced to typewriting and that the  witness did request to read his transcript.  11  12 I further certify that I am neither  attorney or counsel for, nor related to or employed  by, any of the parties to the action in which this  13 deposition is taken, and further that I am not a  relative or employee of any attorney or counsel  14 employed by the parties or financially interested  in the action and that the attached transcript  15 meets the requirements set forth within article  twenty-seven, chapter forty-seven of the West  16 Virginia Code.  17 My commission expires October 25, 2020.  Given under my hand this 18th day of September,  18 2020.  19  20 Teresa S. Evans  RMR, CRR, RPR, WV-CCR  21  22  23  24</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 373</p> <p>1 DEPOSITION REVIEW  CERTIFICATION OF WITNESS  2  3 ASSIGNMENT REFERENCE NO: 4241600  City Of Huntington v. Amerisourcebergen Drug Corp, Et Al.  DATE OF DEPOSITION: 9/15/2020  4 WITNESS' NAME: Katherine Keyes  5 In accordance with the Rules of Civil  Procedure, I have read the entire transcript of  6 my testimony or it has been read to me.  7 I have made no changes to the testimony  as transcribed by the court reporter.  8  9 Date Katherine Keyes  10 Sworn to and subscribed before me, a  Notary Public in and for the State and County,  11 the referenced witness did personally appear  and acknowledge that:  12  13 They have read the transcript;  They signed the foregoing Sworn  Statement; and  14 Their execution of this Statement is of  their free act and deed.  15  16 I have affixed my name and official seal  this ____ day of _____, 20 ____.  17  18 Notary Public  19 Commission Expiration Date  20  21  22  23  24  25</p>

94 (Pages 370 - 373)

Veritext Legal Solutions

www.veritext.com

888-391-3376

Page 374

1 DEPOSITION REVIEW  
 2 CERTIFICATION OF WITNESS  
 3 ASSIGNMENT REFERENCE NO: 4241600  
 4 City Of Huntington v. Amerisourcebergen Drug Corp, Et AL  
 5 DATE OF DEPOSITION: 9/15/2020  
 6 WITNESS' NAME: Katherine Keyes  
 7 In accordance with the Rules of Civil  
 8 Procedure, I have read the entire transcript of  
 9 my testimony or it has been read to me.  
 10 I have listed my changes on the attached  
 11 Errata Sheet, listing page and line numbers as  
 12 well as the reason(s) for the change(s).  
 13 I request that these changes be entered  
 14 as part of the record of my testimony.  
 15 I have executed the Errata Sheet, as well  
 16 as this Certificate, and request and authorize  
 17 that both be appended to the transcript of my  
 18 testimony and be incorporated therein.  
 19 \_\_\_\_\_  
 20 Date Katherine Keyes  
 21 Sworn to and subscribed before me, a  
 22 Notary Public in and for the State and County,  
 23 the referenced witness did personally appear  
 24 and acknowledge that:  
 25 They have read the transcript;  
 They have listed all of their corrections  
 in the appended Errata Sheet;  
 They signed the foregoing Sworn  
 Statement; and  
 Their execution of this Statement is of  
 their free act and deed.  
 I have affixed my name and official seal  
 this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 20\_\_\_\_.  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 Notary Public  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 Commission Expiration Date

Page 375

1 ERRATA SHEET  
 2 VERITEXT LEGAL SOLUTIONS MIDWEST  
 3 ASSIGNMENT NO: 4241600  
 4 PAGE/LINE(S) / CHANGE /REASON  
 5 \_\_\_\_\_  
 6 \_\_\_\_\_  
 7 \_\_\_\_\_  
 8 \_\_\_\_\_  
 9 \_\_\_\_\_  
 10 \_\_\_\_\_  
 11 \_\_\_\_\_  
 12 \_\_\_\_\_  
 13 \_\_\_\_\_  
 14 \_\_\_\_\_  
 15 \_\_\_\_\_  
 16 \_\_\_\_\_  
 17 \_\_\_\_\_  
 18 \_\_\_\_\_  
 19 \_\_\_\_\_  
 20 \_\_\_\_\_  
 21 Date Katherine Keyes  
 22 SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS \_\_\_\_\_  
 23 DAY OF \_\_\_\_\_, 20\_\_\_\_.  
 24 \_\_\_\_\_  
 25 Notary Public  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 Commission Expiration Date

95 (Pages 374 - 375)

Veritext Legal Solutions

www.veritext.com

888-391-3376